



Gc  
974.402  
Sci8s  
1576678

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01105 3938









Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2015







SCITUATE  
MASSACHUSETTS ✓  
SECOND CHURCH RECORDS

(IN ABSTRACT)

1645—1850.

With Interleaves for Corrections and Additions.

*[Reprinted from New England Historical and  
Genealogical Register.]*

BOSTON  
WILFORD J. LITCHFIELD

1909

---



# RECORDS OF THE SECOND CHURCH OF SCITUATE, NOW THE FIRST UNITARIAN CHURCH OF NORWELL, MASS.

## BAPTISMS.

A Catalogue of the names of all such as have beene baptized by Guilulmo Wetherell\* pastor to y<sup>e</sup> Church since his election into office in Septbre: 1645.

Anno: 1645.

Sarah y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Will Wetherell }	Septbr y <sup>e</sup> 7.
Hopestill y <sup>e</sup> sonn of Elisha Besby }	
Thomas y <sup>e</sup> sonn of Thomas King }	
Deborah y <sup>e</sup> daughter } of George Willard }	Sept. 14.
Daniel y <sup>e</sup> sonne — } }	
Hannah y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Wll Brook }	
Joseph, Benjamin, Thomas, sons of Rob <sup>t</sup> Studson :	Oct : 5.
Joshua y <sup>e</sup> sonn of Geo : Willard	Novemb. 2.
Joanna y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Ephraim Kempton.	Novemb. 9.
Sarah, Joseph, Hanna. y <sup>e</sup> children of Wll Randall	Novemb. 23.
John ye sonn of Elisha Besby	Decemb. 21.
Samuel y <sup>e</sup> son of Resolved White }	
Rebecca y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Tho: Lappham }	March 15
Sarah y <sup>e</sup> daughter of John Stockbridge }	

Anno: 1646

Nathaniel y <sup>e</sup> sonne of Will : Brook	1646 March 29.
Comfort }	
Elizabeth } y <sup>e</sup> son & daughter of Thomas Starr	June : 7
Hanna y <sup>e</sup> daughter of widdow Hatch	June. 14.
Elizabeth }	
Sarah } y <sup>e</sup> daughters of Gilbert Brook	June 21.
Samuel y <sup>e</sup> son of Robt Studson	July. 12 :
Lydia y <sup>e</sup> daughter of George Sutton	Sept. 13.
Hanna y <sup>e</sup> daughter of William Wetherell	Febr. 28.
William y <sup>e</sup> sonne of James Torry	March. 21.

1647.

Mary and William y <sup>e</sup> children of Wllm Parker	1647. May—16.
William y <sup>e</sup> sonn of James Adams	May. 23.
Martha y <sup>e</sup> daughter of William Parker	June 13.
Hesther y <sup>e</sup> daughter of John Stockbridge	July—11.
Resolved y <sup>e</sup> sonn of Resolved White	Novemb. 14

\* The earliest records in the pastor's own handwriting give his name as *Wetherell*. Mr. Deane, in his History of Scituate, spells the name *Witherell* in almost every instance. Perhaps the pastor later changed the "e" to "i."





Patience y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Ephraim Kempton	Novemb. 21.
Mary y <sup>e</sup> daughter of William Brook	Novemb. 28.
William y <sup>e</sup> son of William Randall	Jan. 2.
Daniel y <sup>e</sup> sonn of Thomas King	Febr. 13.
1648	1648.
Nathaniel y <sup>e</sup> sonn of Abraham Prebble	Apr. 9.
John y <sup>e</sup> sonn of Robt Studson	May. 7.
Mary y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Elisha Besby	Sept. 10.
Joseph y <sup>e</sup> sonn of Thomas Lappham	Sept. 24.
Sarah y <sup>e</sup> daughter of George Sutton	Decemb. 3.
1649.	1649.
Joseph y <sup>e</sup> sonn of James Torry	March. 25.
Joseph y <sup>e</sup> sonn of Richard Garret	Apr. 1.
Ephraim y <sup>e</sup> sonne of Ephraim Kempton	Apr. 8.
Jonathan } y <sup>e</sup> sonn of John Turner senior	May
Joseph }	
Patience y <sup>e</sup> daughter of William Parker	May. 6.
Anna y <sup>e</sup> daughter of James Adams	May 20.
Anna y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Resolved White	June. 10.
Mary y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Gilbert Brook	July. 15.
Elizabeth y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas Courtis	Aug. 19.
John y <sup>e</sup> sonn of James Baits	Octob. 7.
Margaret y <sup>e</sup> daughter of George Bastow	Febr. 24.
1650.	1650-
Naomi y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Richard Sylvester	Apr. 14.
John y <sup>e</sup> sonne of William Randall	Apr. 28.
Eunice y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Robt Studson	May. 19.
Sarah the daughter of Thomas King }	
Sarah y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Wilm Brook }	May. 26.
Rachel y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Gilbert Brook	July. 7.
Deborah y <sup>e</sup> daughter of William Bastow	Aug. 18.
Sarah y <sup>e</sup> daughter of George Sutton	Sept. 15.
Nathaniel y <sup>e</sup> sonne of Mr Joseph Tilden	Sepr. 29.
Ezekiell y <sup>e</sup> son of John Turner senior	January. 19.
Manasseh y <sup>e</sup> sonne of Ephraim Kempton	Febr : 9 :
Hannah y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Walter Hatch	Mar. 23.
John : Hannah : }	
Sarah Mary the } children of John Bryant	Mar. 23.
1651.	1651.
Richard y <sup>e</sup> sonne of James Adams	Apr. 27.
Martha y <sup>e</sup> Daughter of Elisha Besbye	Apr. 27.
Mary }	
Elizab. } y <sup>e</sup> daughters of Henry Adverd	June 29 :
Sarah }	
Damaris y <sup>e</sup> daughter of James Torry	Novemb. 2.
John the sonn of Richard Garrett	Novemb. 30.
Martha y <sup>e</sup> daughter of John Bryant	March : 7,
Lois y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Robt Studson	March. 21.



1652.

Experience y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Henry Adverd,  
 Jeremiah y<sup>e</sup> son of Jeremy Burroughs  
 Miriam y<sup>e</sup> daughter of William Brooks  
 John y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Thomas King  
 Anna — } ye daughters of Richard Courtis  
 Elizabeth }  
 Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Resolved White  
 Phebe y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Gilbert Brooke  
 Mary y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Wll Hatch }  
 William y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Wll Bastow }  
 Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup>. Daughter of Wll Randall  
 John y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Mr Joseph Tilden  
 Lydia y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Turner senior

1652.

Apr : 18.  
 May. 23.  
 June 6.  
 June 27.  
 July 4.  
 July 4.  
 Septbr 5.  
 Octob : 3.  
 Octob. 17.  
 Jan. 2.  
 Febr: 20.

1653.

John y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Humphrey Johnson  
 George y<sup>e</sup> sonne of George Bastow (deceased at Cambridge)  
 Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Geo Sutton  
 Samuel y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Walter Hatch  
 Mary y<sup>e</sup> daughter of James Adams  
 John y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Richard Courtis  
 Robert y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Robt Studson  
 Samuel y<sup>e</sup> sonne of John Bryant  
 Thomas y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Thomas Robinson  
 John y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Jeremy Burrouges  
 Phoebe y<sup>e</sup> daughter of William Hatch

1653.

May. 8.  
 June. 12.  
 Aug. 28.  
 Jan. 1.  
 Febr. 5.  
 Febr. 5.  
 Febr. 26.  
 Febr. 26.  
 Mar. 5.  
 Mar. 5.  
 Mar. 19.

1654.

Hesther y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Richard Sylvester  
 Nathaniell y<sup>e</sup> sonn of Richard Garrett  
 Jonathan y<sup>e</sup> sonn of James Torry }  
 Ruth y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Ephr: Kempton }  
 Josiah y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Resolved White .  
 John y<sup>e</sup> sonne of John Turner }  
 Elisha y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Elisha Besbye }  
 Rebecca y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Mr Joseph Tilden  
 Job y<sup>e</sup> sonne of William Randall  
 Margaret y<sup>e</sup> daughter of James Adams  
 Deborah y<sup>e</sup> daughter of William Brooke

1654.

Mar. 26.  
 May 11.  
 Septbr. 24.  
 Octob 14.  
 Octob: 29.  
 Febr 25.  
 March 4.  
 March 18.  
 March 18.

1655.

Nathan y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Thomas Turner  
 Batshebah y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Gilbert Brooke  
 Martha y<sup>e</sup> daughter of William Bastow  
 Mary y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Stockbridge  
 Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> daughter of James Doughty  
 Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Jeremy Burroughs  
 Joseph y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Humfrey Johnson  
 Israell y<sup>e</sup> sonne of John Turner, junior and grandchild  
 to Humfry Turner  
 Mary y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Richard Garrett

1655.

March y<sup>e</sup> 25.  
 April 8.  
 Apr. 22.  
 April. 29.  
 May 27.  
 May 27.  
 July 22.  
 Novemb. 25.  
 Decembr 30.





Elizabeth } y <sup>e</sup> daughters of Nathaniel Rawlins and grand-	Febr. 24.
Ruth } children to Rich Sylvester	
Jane, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Walter Hatch	March 9.

1656.	1656.
Mary y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Richard Courtis	Apr. 6.
Miles y <sup>e</sup> sonn of William Parker	Apr. 6.
Lydia y <sup>e</sup> daughter of William Parker	Apr. 13.
Daniel grandchild to our sister Spring, and sonne to Daniel Pryor	July 6.
Lydia y <sup>e</sup> daughter of William Hatch	July 6.
Hannah daughter of Nicholas Wade	August 3 <sup>d</sup> .
Increase sonne to John Whetston	
Elizabeth daughter to Thomas Turner	August. 10.
Susannah daughter to Resolved White	Novemb. 9.
Margarite y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Antony Dodson	Novemb. 23.
Lydia daughter to Nathaniel Rawlins	
Hannan daughter to Elisha Besbee	Decembr. 7
Mary y <sup>e</sup> daughter of John Adams of Marshfield & great grandchild to Widdow James	Decemb. 14.
Joseph y <sup>e</sup> sonne of Thomas Robinson	March. 8.
Mary y <sup>e</sup> daughter of James Torry	
Sarah y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas Ingham	March 22.

1657	1657.
Joseph y <sup>e</sup> sonne of m <sup>r</sup> Joseph Tilden	March 29.
Mary y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Jeremiah Burroughes	Apr. 5.
Elisha y <sup>e</sup> sonne of John Turner senior	Apr. 12.
Rebecca y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Gilbert Brooke	Apr. 12.
Martha y <sup>e</sup> daughter of James doughty	Apr. 12.
Benjamin y <sup>e</sup> sonne of Richard Sylvester	May 17.
{ Elizabeth } Joseph } y <sup>e</sup> children of George & Elizabeth Vaughan Daniell }	May 31.
Thomas the sonne of William Brooke	June 28.
John y <sup>e</sup> sonn of John Rogers jun <sup>r</sup>	Aug. 23.
Benjamin y <sup>e</sup> sonne of Humfrey Johnson	Sept. 20.
Sarah, the daughter	
John } Ralph } the sonnes	of Ralph Chapman
Grace } Hannah } the daughters	of John Phillips
Joseph the sonne	
Timothy the sonne of Robt Studson	Octob. 4 <sup>th</sup>
Benjamin the sonne of William Randall	Octob. 11 <sup>th</sup> .
Mary y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas Robinson	Novemb: 8 <sup>th</sup> .
	Febr. 28.

1658.	1658.
Martha y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Richard Courtisse	May 2 <sup>d</sup> .
Patience y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Nathaniell Rawlins	July 4 <sup>th</sup> .
Benjamin the sonne of John Phillips	Aug. 15.
Mary the daughter of Thomas Oldham	Octob. 3 <sup>d</sup> .
John the sonne of Thomas Clappe	Octob. 31.



Mary the daughter of Thomas Turner	Nov <sup>b</sup> 7.
John the sonne of Geo: and Elizab: Vaughan	Novemb: 7.
Antipas the sonne of Walter Hatch	Decemb. 5.
Mary y <sup>e</sup> daughter of John Turner Sen <sup>r</sup>	Jan: 2 <sup>d</sup> .
Isaack the sonne of William Randall	Jan. 9 <sup>th</sup> .
Josiah y <sup>e</sup> sonne of James Torry	Jan. 30.

1659.

1659.

Mary y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Jeremy Hatch }	Apr 10.
Lydia y <sup>e</sup> daughter of James Doughty }	May 8 <sup>th</sup> .
Elizabeth y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Elizabeth Barlow(?)	
Miriam y <sup>e</sup> daughter of John Turner jun <sup>r</sup> }	May 15.
John y <sup>e</sup> sonne of William Tickner }	
Jonah the sonne of Jonah Pickles	June 5.
Stephen the sonne of Mr Joseph Tilden,	July. 3 <sup>d</sup> .
Hannah y <sup>e</sup> daughter of John Hanmer.	July 24.
Hannah y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Gilbert Brook	Octob. 2 <sup>d</sup> .
Johanna y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Wilm Brook	octob. 16 <sup>th</sup> .
Mary y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas Robinson	November 6 <sup>th</sup>
Nathaniel y <sup>e</sup> sonne of Nathaniel Rawlins	Decemb. 11 <sup>th</sup>
Abigail y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas Clappe	Febr. 5 <sup>th</sup> .
Daniel the sonne of John Bryant	Febr. 5 <sup>th</sup> .
Margaret the daughter of Humfrey Johnson	Febr. 26.

1660.

1660.

Thomas y <sup>e</sup> sonne of Rhoda Rogers	Mar. 25.
Thomas y <sup>e</sup> sonne of Richard Curtisse.	Apr. 22.
William y <sup>e</sup> son of William Hatch	Apr. 29.
John the son of John Lowell of Boston	June 17 <sup>th</sup> .
Hannah y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Daniell Wetherell	June 24 <sup>th</sup>
Nicholas y <sup>e</sup> sonne of Nicholas Wade	} these four were baptized July. 1. July. 1, 1660.
Bathsheba y <sup>e</sup> daughter of John Whetstone	
Mary y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Geo & Elizabeth Vaughan	
Thomas the sonne of Thomas Lambert,	
Samuel y <sup>e</sup> sonne of Mr. Joseph Tilden	Novemb. 4 <sup>th</sup> .
Thomas y <sup>e</sup> sonne of Joseph Oldham	Jan. 6 <sup>th</sup> .
Kenelm y <sup>e</sup> sonn of Helen Baker,	Mar. 24
Lydia y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Hellen Baker Marishfield	Mar. 24.
Sarah, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of James Torry.	Mar. 24.

1661

205	Benjamin y <sup>e</sup> son of John Turner senior	Apr. 14.
	Abraham }	
210	Israel }	
	Isaack }	
	Josiah }	
	Mary }	
	Bethaia y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Walter Hatch	Apr. 27 <sup>th</sup>
	Mercy y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Jonas Pickles }	May 12 <sup>th</sup>
215	Eunice y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas Turner }	May 19 <sup>th</sup>
	Daniell y <sup>e</sup> sonne of Daniell Hicks	May 19 <sup>th</sup>
	Samuel y <sup>e</sup> sonne of John Turner jun <sup>r</sup> .	Aug. 4 <sup>th</sup>
	Joanna y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Richard Stanley	Septbr 29





	Elizab. y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Nathaniel Rawlings {	Octob. 13
220	Sarah y <sup>e</sup> daughter of John Folke	
	Elizeb. y <sup>e</sup> daughter of William Homes	Octob. 20
1662	Mary y <sup>e</sup> daughter of John Bryant	Jan. 19
	Jeremy y <sup>e</sup> sonne of Jeremy Hatch	Apr. 20 1662
	John y <sup>e</sup> sonne of John Cushion	May 11th.
225	Deborah y <sup>e</sup> daughter of William Courtisse	May 18
	Joseph y <sup>e</sup> sonne of John Lowel of Boston	May 25
	Nathan y <sup>e</sup> sonne of Jonas Pickles	June 8
	Rhoda y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Rhoda Rogers	Aug. 3 <sup>d</sup>
	Mercy y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Robt Sprout	October 19
230	Nathaniel y <sup>e</sup> son of Nathaniel Rawlins	March 22
	Sarah y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas Oldham	Apr. 5
1663	Mary y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Humfery Johnson	Apr. 19
	Ruth y <sup>e</sup> daughter of John Turner senr. {	
	Anne y <sup>e</sup> daughter of John Turner jur {	May 17
235	Thomas y <sup>e</sup> son of Thomas Highland {	
	Joanna y <sup>e</sup> daughter of James Torrey	May 31
	Patience y <sup>e</sup> daughter of John Lowel Boston	June 7
	Elizab. y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Elizab Sutton {	
240	Elizab. y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Hellen Baker {	July the 19
	Sarah y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Richard Courtisse	
	Elizabeth { John { y <sup>e</sup> children of John Buck {	
245	Mary { Hannah {	Octob. 4th.
	Joseph {	
	John y <sup>e</sup> sonne of Thomas Ingham	
1664	Thomas y <sup>e</sup> sonne of John Cushion	April 3
	Abigail y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Elizab. Rogers	Apr. 24
	Thomas Pinchen jun <sup>r</sup> {	
250	Elizabeth his wife { Hannah Young {	
	Elizabeth his daughter { Thomas Young {	June 12.
	William y <sup>e</sup> sonn of William Tickner {	
253	Joseph y <sup>e</sup> sonne of William Courtis {	June 26.
	Hannah y <sup>e</sup> daughter { of Stephen Tilden	
	Stephen y <sup>e</sup> sonne {	July 31
	Elizabeth y <sup>e</sup> daughter of John Lowel of Boston {	Aug. 21
	Susanna y <sup>e</sup> daughter of John Buck	
260	Elizabeth y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Major Winsloe {	
	Mercy y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Helene Baker }	Octob. 2d
<hr/>		
	Joseph y <sup>e</sup> son of Joseph Sylvester	Feb. 12
1665	Mary y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Elizabeth Rogers	Apr. 16
	Isaack y <sup>e</sup> sonn of John Turner senr	
265	Ephraim y <sup>e</sup> sonn of Daniel Hick {	
	Hannah y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Tho. Oldhame {	Apr. 30
	Lydia y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Mr. Pickles	
	Mathew y <sup>e</sup> son of John Cushion	May 14
	Sibil y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Mary Ray	May 28
270	Elizabeth y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Mr. Joseph Tilden	June 4
	Margaret y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Edward Wright	June 11th
	Bethaia y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Anne Torry	Aug. 27th
	Faith y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Nathaniel Winslow	Sept. 3 <sup>d</sup>
	Elizabeth y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas Highland	Sept. 24th



275	Elizabeth y <sup>e</sup> daughter of John Bryant	October 15th
1666	Sarah y <sup>e</sup> daughter of John Turner jun <sup>r</sup>	June 10th
	Benjamin y <sup>e</sup> son of John Buck	June 10th
	Mercy y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Edwd Wright	
	Moses the son of Moses Simmons	
280	Thomas y <sup>e</sup> sonne of Thomas Pinchon jun <sup>r</sup>	June 24th
	Hannah y <sup>e</sup> daughter of George Young	
	Elizabeth y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Mary Jacob of Hingham	July 8th
	Jeremiah y <sup>e</sup> sonne of John Cushin	July 15th
	Abigail y <sup>e</sup> daughter of M <sup>r</sup> . Thomas Newman Dorchester	July 22
285	Lydia y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Mr. Joseph Tilden	Sept. 2d
	Abigail y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Stephen Tilden	Sept. 2d
1667	Andrew y <sup>e</sup> sonne of William Orcott of Marshfield	Mar. 21
	Mary y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Joseph Sylvester	
	Grace y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas Oldham	Apr. 14th
290	Benjamin y <sup>e</sup> sonne of William Courtisse	
	Benjamin y <sup>e</sup> sonne of Benjamin Studson	May 19th
	Joseph y <sup>e</sup> sonne of Joseph Studson	June 16th
	Patience Russell of Namasakesit aged 17 years	June 23d
	Joseph y <sup>e</sup> sonne of John Bryant	July 7th
295	Peter y <sup>e</sup> sonn of William Blackmore	
	Susanna y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Joseph Beerstow	Aug. 4th
	Hannah y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Edward Wright	
	Phebe y <sup>e</sup> daughter of John Lowel of Rehoboth	Aug. 11th
	Joseph y <sup>e</sup> sonn of Richard Childe of Marshfield	Oct. 27th
300	John y <sup>e</sup> sonne of Moses Symmons	March 15th
1668	Joannah y <sup>e</sup> daughter of John Rogers of Marshfield	Apr. 12th
	Mary y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Tho: Highland jun <sup>r</sup>	June 21st
	Mary y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Anthony Collimer	June 21st
	Mary y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Stephen Tilden	July 12th
305	Joanna y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Tho. Pinchon jun <sup>r</sup>	
	Mary y <sup>e</sup> daughter of George Young	
	Grace y <sup>e</sup> daughter of John Turner Sen <sup>r</sup>	Aug. 2d.
	Kenelm y <sup>e</sup> son of Kenelm Winslow of Yarmouth	Aug. 9th
1669	Benjamin y <sup>e</sup> sonne of Mr. Joseph Tilden	Feb. 20th
310	James y <sup>e</sup> sonne of John Cushion	Mar. 21st
	Matthew y <sup>e</sup> sonne of Benjamin Studson	
	John y <sup>e</sup> sonne of William Orcott	Apr. 18th
	Zacheus y <sup>e</sup> sonne of John Lowell of Rehoboth	May 16th
	Jane y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Richard Child of Marshfield	
315	Isaack y <sup>e</sup> son of Thomas Oldham	June 20.
	Benjamin y <sup>e</sup> sonne of John Bryant	
	William y <sup>e</sup> sonn of William Courtis	
	Richard y <sup>e</sup> sonn of Nathaniel Church	
	Anna y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Joseph Sylvester	
320	Gener(?) daughter of Edward Wright	July 18
	John y <sup>e</sup> sonn of John Magoon	
	Sarah y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas Pinchon jun <sup>r</sup>	
1670	Hannah y <sup>e</sup> daughter of John Ensigne	May 29
	John y <sup>e</sup> sonne of William Blackmore	



325	Nathaniel y <sup>e</sup> sonne of Nathaniel Winslow of Marsh- field	} July 3
	Josiah y <sup>e</sup> son Kenelm Winslow of Yarmouth	
	David y <sup>e</sup> sonne of Edward Wright	} July 3
	Sarah y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Moses Simons	
	Judith y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Stephen Tilden	August 14
330	Samuel y <sup>e</sup> sonne of Thomas Courtis of York	Septbr 4.
	Jemima y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Edward King of Marshfield	} Septbr 18.
	Bethia y <sup>e</sup> daughter of John Loy[?] of Marblehead	
	Sarah y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas King jun <sup>r</sup>	
	Samuel y <sup>e</sup> sonne of Timothy L.[?]	} Octbr. 16
335	Joshua y <sup>e</sup> sonne of John Cushion	
1671	Sarah y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas Oldham	} April 16
	Joseph y <sup>e</sup> sonne of John Bryant	
	Deborah y <sup>e</sup> daughter of John Buck	
	Sarah y <sup>e</sup> daughter of John Sylvester	} April 23
340	Martha y <sup>e</sup> daughter of William Orcot	
	Daniel y <sup>e</sup> sone of Richard Stanley	} May 28
	Mary y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas Pinchon	
	Elizabeth y <sup>e</sup> daughter of George Young	
	Rebecca y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas Nichols	} June 4 <sup>th</sup> .
345	Amos y <sup>e</sup> sonne of John Turner Sen <sup>r</sup>	
	Hannah y <sup>e</sup> daughter of John Magoon	July 23
	Peter y <sup>e</sup> sonne of Anthony Collymer	} August 6.
	John y <sup>e</sup> sonne of Thomas Highland	
	Mary y <sup>e</sup> daughter of John Bumpasse	August 20
350	James y <sup>e</sup> son of Benjamin Studson	August 27
	Sarah y <sup>e</sup> daughter of John Cushion	} August 27
	Lois[?] y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Timothy Rogers	
	Edward y <sup>e</sup> son Edward Wright	
	Naomi y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Joseph Sylvester	Novemb. 19
355	Jabez y <sup>e</sup> sonne of John Bryant	} May 26
1672	Thomas y <sup>e</sup> sonne of Thomas King jun <sup>r</sup>	
	Aaron y <sup>e</sup> son of Moses Simmons	} August 4th
	Thomas y <sup>e</sup> son of Thomas Perry	
	Robert y <sup>e</sup> son of John Buck	
360	Phebe y <sup>e</sup> daughter of William Blackmore	Septbr. 22
	Nathaniel y <sup>e</sup> sonne of Nathaniel Church	} Septbr 29
	Hannah y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas Studson	
	John y <sup>e</sup> son of John Sylvester	} December 9th.
	Joseph y <sup>e</sup> son of William Orcott	
1673	Thomas y <sup>e</sup> sonne of Kenelm Winsloe	March 3
365	Jacob } y <sup>e</sup> sons of John Turner jun <sup>r</sup>	} Apr. 20
	David }	
	Caleb } y <sup>e</sup> sons of John Cushion	} May 11
	Samuel } Benjamin Studson	
370	Ruth y <sup>e</sup> daughter of John Bryant	} June 29.
	Martha y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Benjamin Chandler	
	Joseph y <sup>e</sup> sonn of Edward Wright	
	Ruth y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas Highland	Septbr. 4
	John y <sup>e</sup> son of John Bumpasse	} Septbr. 28
375	Sarah y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Anthony Collymer	





	Timothy	Timothy Rogers	
	Solomon	Joseph Sylvester	
	Thomas	Thomas Studson	Mar. 31
1674	Joseph	John Silvester	
380	Jane the Daughter of Tho: King		
	Job the Son of Moses Symons		
	James the Son of Tho: Perry		
	Rachel the daughter of John Buck		} October 4
1675	Deborah the daughter of John Cushin		
	Mary		
	Hannah	the daughters of William Orcut	Apr. 11
	William the son of William Blackmore		
	Eliab the son of John Maggoon		July 4th
	Philip the son of John Turner Jun <sup>r</sup>		
390	Samuell the son of Benjamin Chanler		August 15th
	Thomas the son of John Bryant Jun <sup>r</sup>		
	Daniell the son of Thomas King Jun <sup>r</sup>		Sept. 19
	Israel the son of Israel Sylvester		
	Mary the Daughter of Nathaniel Tilden		October 3.
1676	Samuell the sonn of John Bumpas		Apr. 30
	John	John Witherell	
	Joseph	the sonn of Joseph Barsto	
	Samuell	John Silvester	
	John	Benjamin Chandler	Octo <sup>br</sup> 3 [worn]
400	Mary		
	Susana	the daughters of John Cushin	
	Patience	Thomas Perry	
	Patience the daughter of Patience Simons		Mar. 18
	(In modern hand) wid. of Moses Simons.		
1677	Mehittabell the daughter of William Curlien(?)		Mar. 23
	Daborah	the daughter of John Bryant	
	Martha	Andrew Collimer	July 8
	John	the sonn of Thomas King Jun <sup>r</sup>	
	Gershom	Thomas Studson	July 8
	Margarat the daughter of Joseph Turner		Sept 20
	Thomas	the sonn of William Orcut	
410	Eunice	the daughter of Timothy Rogers	Oct. 2
1678	Thomas	Thomas Ingham	
	John	the sonn of John James	
	Benjamin	Sarah Bumpas	April 4
	Mary	the daughter of Theophilus Witherell	
415	Joseph the sonn of John Cushin		May 12.
	Silence the daughter of Israel Silvester		
	Nathaniell the sonn of Israell Hubard		
	Rebekah the daughter of Israell Hubard		May 26
	Marcy the daughter of John Whiston		
420	William the sonn of John Witherell		
	James the sonn of John Bumpas		
	John the sonn of John Randall		June 16
	Agatha the daughter of John Bryant		
	Naomy the daughter of Joseph Silvester		
425	Martha the daughter of William Barsto		June
	Mary the daughter of Tho: Perry		16





	Abigail the wife	} of John Studson	July 14
	Abigail the daughter		
	Benjamin the sonn		
430	Nathaniell the sonn	} of John Sutton	July 21
	Martha the daughter of Tho: Clark		July 28
	Ruth and Elizabeth the daughters of Tho: Oldham		August 18
	Nathaniell the sonn of Nathaniell Tilden		Sept. 22
	John the sonn of Samucl Clap	}	Oct. 6
	Mary the daughter of Benjamin Studson		
	Samuell the sonn of Samuell Witherell		
	John the sonn of John Berry	}	Nov. 24
	Stephen the sonn of William Curtis		
	William Perry sonn of William Perry		Dec. 1
			Dec. 29
440	Mary the daughter of Benjamin Chandler	}	Mar 16
	Mary the daughter of John Curtis		
	Deborah the daughter of Jonathan Turner		
1679	Richard the sonn of Samuell Winslow	}	Mar.
	Mary the daughter of Samuell Winslow		
445	Mary the daughter of Thomas King jun <sup>r</sup>	}	30
	Benjamin the sonn of John Cuslin		
	Joseph the sonne of Cornelius Bridges		Aprill 6
	Mercy the daughter of Jeremia Hatch		Apr 20
	John the sonn of John Studson		May 4
450	Richard the sonn of Israel Silvester	}	May 4.
	Sarah the daughter of Tho: Studson		
	Mary the daughter of Tho: Nickells		
	Abigail the wife of Henery Joslin	}	the 10th of June
	Hannah the wife of Japhet Turner		
455	Joannah y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Jeremiah Hatch		
	Joseph the sonn of James Briges	}	July the 6
	Abraham the sonn of Henery Joslin		
	Abigail the daughter of Henery Joslin		
	Mary the daughter of Israell Cudworth	}	July 2 (worn)
460	Isaac the sonn of Stephen Tilden		
	Lidia the daughter of John Silvestor		
	Ruth the wife Joseph Barrel	}	August 4
	Elizabeth the daughter of Joseph Barrel		
	Rachel the daughter of of Thomas Clarke		
465	Samuel the sonn of Samuel Hatch	}	Aug 3 (worn)
	Gideon the sonn of Stephen Vinall		
	Josiah the sonn of Josiah Litchfield		
	Nicolas the sonn of Israel Chittenden	}	Mar. 9.
	Tho: Perry junior		
470	Jacob Bumpas		
	Marah the wife of Samuel Hatch	}	
	Hanah the daughter of Benjamin Studson		
	Lydia the daughter of Tho. Oldham		
	Elizabeth the daughter of Theophilus Witherell	}	
475	Sarah the daughter of Thomas Waide		
	Samuel the sonn of Samuell Studson		
	Patience the daughter of John Randall	}	
1680	Benjamin the son of William Orcut		
	Jonathan the sonn of John Bryant junior		
	Hanna the daughter of Samuell Witherell	}	



	Barshua the daughter of Joseph Turner	}	May 9
	Hanna the daughter of Nathaniell Brooks		
	Anna the daughter of John Briant junior		
	Benjamin the sonn Joseph Barsto		
	Abigall the daughter of Samuel Clap	}	May 16
	Hannah the daughter of Tho. Jenkins		
	Abigall the daughter of John Whiston		
	Eleanor the daughter of Samuell Baker		
	Josia the sonn of Samuel Hatch[?]		
490	Josia the son of Thomas Man		
	John the son of Thomas Perry		
	Jacob the son of Jacob Bumpas		
	Jael the daughter of Israell Huburd		Sept. 5
	Elizabeth the daughter of Anthony Collimer		
495	Mercy the daughter of Jonathan Badcock		
	Hanna } the daughters of Josia Litchfield		
	Sarah }		
	Sara the daughter of William Curtise		
	Caleb the son of Jonathan Badcocke }		Octobr 31
500	Ann the daughter of James Torry }		
	William the sonne of William Barsto }		November [?]
	Jemymah the daughter of Jonathan Turner }		
1681	Zoar the son of John Bumpus	}	March 27
	Mary the daughter of Theophilus Witherell }		
505	—— the daughter of Zoar[?]		April 10.
	Ichabod the sonn of Tho. King junr		Aprii 24
	Beniamin the son of Joseph Silvester }		May 15th.
	Mary the daughter of Job Randall }		
	Mary the daughter of William Barrell }		May 22
510	Thomas the sonn of John Witherell		May 29
	Joshua the son of Thomas Studson	}	
	Susanna the daughter of Thomas Nickalls		June 19
	Bathsheba the daughter of Thomas Nickalls		
	Lois the daughter of Israell Silvester		
515	Mary the daughter of Jonathan Badcock		June 26
	Hannah the daughter of Robert Sprout }		
	Bathsheba the daughter of John Whiston }		September 18
	Nicolas the son of Josia Lichfield }		October 16
	Hannah the daughter of John Silvester }		
520	Mary the daughter of John Bryant junor		Oct 31
	Sarah the daughter of Samuell Witherell		Dec 4
1682.			1682
	James the sonn of James Tore	}	May the 7 <sup>th</sup>
	Deborah the daughter of Joseph Bersto }		
	Joseph the son of Nathaniel Church.		
525	Deborah the daughter of Ben: Sturtson	}	May 14 <sup>th</sup>
	Hannah the daughter of Samuell Hatch		
	Mary the daughter of Nathaniell Brookes		
	Judah the sonn of Samuel Sturtson		
	Eliz <sup>beth</sup> the daughter of Samuel Sturtson }		
530	Israell the sonn of Israell Hoburd		May 21 <sup>th</sup>



	Thomas the sonn of Thomas Jinkins	}	June 11 <sup>th</sup>
	Thomas the sonn of Thomas Clarke		
	Thomas the sonn of Samuel Clarke		
	Hannah the daughter of Samuel Clape		
535	Joseph the Sonn of Joseph Turner	}	June 25.
	Bethiah the daughter of Samuel Holbrooke		
	Martha } the daughters of Benjamin Pierce		
	Jerusha }		
	Elizebeth the daughter of Nathaniell Tilden		
540	Ephraim the sonn of Steven Tilden	}	July the 9 <sup>th</sup>
	Thomas		
	Rodolpus		
	Joseph		
	Mary		
545	Abigail	}	July 16.
	Lydia } 18 years old		
	Abigail } The daughters of Richard Standlick.		
	Anne the daughter of Henry Joslin		
	Isaac the sonn of Israel Chittentun.		
550	Martha the Daughter of Zechariah Damin.	}	July the 30 <sup>th</sup>
	Steven Chittentun & Mehitabel his wife		
	And Rebeckah their Daughter		
	Hanna the daughter of John Curtise		
555	Ruth the daughter of Joseph Garret		
	Deborah the wife	}	August 27 <sup>th</sup>
	Elizabeth } the children } of Benjamin Woodward		
	Deborah }		
	Moses } the children of Aaron Simmons		
560	Rebecka }		
	Elizebeth the daughter of Isaace Chittenden	}	Novem <sup>r</sup> 12 <sup>th</sup>
	Susannah } the daughters of Henry Chittenden		
	Ruth }		
	Barnabas the sonn of John Sturtson		
565	Elizabeth the daughter of William Briant		
	Hannah the daughter of William Bersto }	}	May 20 <sup>th</sup>
	Elizebeth the daughter of William Perry }		
	George the sonn of Thomas King June <sup>r</sup>		
	Nathan the Sonn of John Suten		

1683.

570	Isaac the sonn of Jonathan Turner	}	Aperrel 22
	Job the sonn of Job Randall		
	William the sonn of William Barrell		
	Job the sonn of John Bumpus		
	Beniemen the sonn of Josiah Came [?]	}	Aperill 29
575	Martha the daughter of Israel Silvester		
	Sarah } the daughters of Thomas Hatch	}	May the 6 <sup>th</sup>
	Lidia }		
	Mary the daughter of Richard Standley		
	Lidia the daughter of Theophilus Wetherell		
580	Keturah the daughter of Beniaman Chandeller	}	
	Eliazar the sonn of Eliazar Dunham		

1683.





	Mary the daughter of Mr Thomas Mighill Born } and baptised the same day }	
	Eunice the daughter of Benjamin Sturtson Caleb the son of Thomas Sturtson	May the 27 <sup>th</sup>
585	Joseph the sonn of John Whetston David the sonn of Joseph Siluester	June the 10 <sup>th</sup> June 17 <sup>th</sup>
	Mary the daughter of James Bridges An the daughter } Joshua the sonn } of Japhet Turner	
590	Japhet the sonn } Keturah the daughter } Margaret the daughter } of Thomas Hatch Hannah the daughter }	June 24 <sup>th</sup>
	Isaac Buck the sonn of Isaac Buck	July 1 <sup>th</sup>
595	Joshua the sonn of Samuel Witherell. Joshua the sonn of John Witherell	July the 8 <sup>th</sup>
	Ebenezer the sonn of Steven Tilden Elizebeth the daughter of Jerimya Hatch	
	Mary the daughter of Richard Berry	Septembr 9 <sup>th</sup>
600	Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Right Mary the daughter of Joseph Garrett }	
	Edward the sonn of Thomas Jenken }	Septembr 24 <sup>th</sup>
	William the sonn of James Torey } Deborah the daughter of William Orcut }	October 7 <sup>th</sup>
605	David the sonn of John Briant Juner	November 11 <sup>th</sup>
	Sarah the daughter of Samuel Starse [?]	November: 18 <sup>th</sup>
	Samuell the sonn of Richard Dwelly	December 2 <sup>th</sup>
1683 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>		1683 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>
608	Abigail the daughter of Israell Hobird March 16 <sup>th</sup> Baptised* by our late pastor M. William Wetherell. [Added, in modern hand, "he died Ap. 9 1684. S. D.," probably by Samuel Deane.] Those following by our pastor Mr. Thomas Mighell [Mr. Witherell's successor].	
1684	William the sonn of William Bersto	1684 February the fifth
1684 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>		1684 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>
	Lidia the daughter of William Barrell	March 29 <sup>th</sup>
1685		1685
	Benjamin the sonn of Benieamin Chandler William the sonn of John Curtise Israell the sonn of Thomas Nickalls Mary the daughter of Israell Silvester Mary the daughter of Richard Dweiley Jun <sup>r</sup> }	Aperrill the 12 <sup>th</sup> May the 17 <sup>th</sup>
	Baptised May 24 <sup>th</sup> Annah the daughter of Thomas King Jun <sup>er</sup> , aged one year	May 24 <sup>th</sup>
	James the sonn of Job Randall } Keziah the daughter Jonathan Turner }	June the 7 <sup>th</sup>
	Tabitha the daughter of Thomas Perry	June 21 <sup>th</sup>
	William the son of Nathaniell Brookes	July the 5 <sup>th</sup>

\*The word "baptised" is occasionally added to subsequent entries in the records, but will be omitted unless it appears necessary to print it.



	Joseph the son of Nathaniell Tilden	September 20 <sup>th</sup>
	Samuell the son of William Perry	october 18 <sup>th</sup>
	Samuell the son of William Curtice	november 29 <sup>th</sup>
	Samuell the son of M <sup>r</sup> Thomas Mighell born & Baptized	Decem <sup>ber</sup> [worn]
	Elisha the son of Israell Silvester	January the 10
	Bethiah the daughter of Robert Woodward	February 28
	Marry the daughter of Nathaniell Brookes	February 28 <sup>th</sup>
1686		1686
	Deborah the daughter of John Briges	Aperrill the 11 <sup>th</sup>
	Beniamin the son of Beniamin Silvester	April 25
	Elisha the son of Thomas Sturtson	May 23 <sup>th</sup>
	Amos the sonn of Joseph Silvester }	May the 30 <sup>th</sup>
	Nathaniel the son of James Torey }	
	Isaac the son of Isaac Randall	June 13 <sup>th</sup>
	Ebenezer son of Thomas King Jun <sup>or</sup> born February 22 <sup>th</sup> 1685 & baptized June [worn]	June 22 <sup>th</sup> 1685
	Richard the son of Richard Dwelley Jun <sup>or</sup>	July [worn]
	Patience the daughter of Thomas Nickalls	August 8 <sup>th</sup>
	Joshuah the son } of Thomas Holdum [? Oldham]	August the 8 <sup>th</sup>
	Mary the daughter } Junor	
	Lidia the daughter of Jeremia Hatch	August the 22 <sup>th</sup>
	Deborah the daughter of Israell Chittentun	September the 5 <sup>th</sup>
	Mary the daughter of William Barrell	September the 12 <sup>th</sup>
	Mary the wife of James Bucer [Bowker, in modern hand]	September the 12 <sup>th</sup>
	Mary the daughter of James Bucer	September the 26 <sup>th</sup>
	Lazarus the son of James Bucer	November the 7 <sup>th</sup>
	David the sonn of Thomas Perry	November the 21
1687		1687
	Israell the son of Israel Hubird [? Hobart]	May the first
	Isaace the son of Samuel Hatch	
	John the son of John Whetston	
	Jonathan the son of Jonathan Turner	
	Hannah the daughter of John Bayley	May the 8 <sup>th</sup>
1687.		1687
	Icabod the sonn of Jacob Bumpus the 26 of June	August 14
	Mary the daughter of Samuell Holbrooke the 3 of July.	
	David the son of Steuen Tilden Sene <sup>or</sup> July the 17.	
	John the son of John Bridges [? Briggs] late de- ceased	
	Hannah the daughter of Israel Chittentun	August 21
	Hannah the Daughter of Mr. Jeremyah Cushin	September 24
	James the son of William Barrell	September 24
	Joshua the son of John Briant Baptized october the 30th	1687
	David the son of James Torey }	
	James the Son of Robert Woodward }	
		March 11 <sup>th</sup>
1688.		1688
	Elisha the sonn of Elisha Turner	March 25
	Elijah the sonn of Thomas Sturtson	Aprril the first
	Mary the daughter of William Bersto	April 22 <sup>th</sup>
	Abigail the daughter and }	
	Margeret the daughter of } Isaac Bucke }	



Susannah the daughter of Isaace Randall	Aperill 29 <sup>th</sup>
Susanna the daughter of John Whetston	June the 10 <sup>th</sup>
Elizybeth the daughter of Nathaniell Brooks	} July the 1.
Thomas the son of Thomas Brooks	
Joseph the son of Beniamen Silvester	
Marry the daughter of Nathan Pickles	
Nehemiah the son of Job Randall	
Elizabeth the Daughter of Richard Dwelly Juner	July 29 <sup>th</sup>
Peter the sonn of Israell Silvester	} September 30
Lidiah the daughter of John Garret	
Martha the daughter of John Besbe	October 21
Beniamin the sonn of William Perry	} February 10 <sup>th</sup>
Grace the Daughter of M <sup>r</sup> . Tho: Mighell	

1689.

Samuell the son of John Briant

1689  
Aprill the 7<sup>th</sup>

Number of baptisms to this date. 678 [in modern hand].

In the Book begun by Rev. Nathaniel Fells, in 1704, is the following:

“The Names of those that were in full communion with this church befor I took the charge of it are these viz.:

Deacon Thomas King.	Prudence Stetson,
Deacon James Torry.	Bathia Stetson
Cap <sup>t</sup> : Benjamin Stetson	Mary Bryan
Lieu <sup>t</sup> John Bryan [? Bryant].	Margaret Stockbridge
William Perry	Martha Bestow
Joseph Bestow	Johannah Besby
William Bestow	Mary Hatch
Abraham Shutly	Elizabeth Sproute
Jonathan Turner	Deborah King
Joseph Turner	Sarah Hobart
John Turner	Susannah Perry
Samuel Hatch	Eunice Torry
Jeremiah Hatch	Barshua Foster
Robert Sprout	Mary Hatch
Israel Hobart	Barshua Turner
John Cushing Sen <sup>r</sup> :	Mary Turner
Cap <sup>t</sup> . John Cushing jun <sup>r</sup> :	Mercy Turner
Elizabeth Perry	Abigail Turner
wife to William Perry	Elizabeth Turner
Sarah Curtice	Lydia Barrel
Deborah Randal,	Martha Silvester
Rachel Dwelly	Miriam Pickles”

“When the Rev<sup>d</sup>. M<sup>r</sup> Lawson forsook this church he left no Catalogue of them that were baptized by him. Neither is there any to be found of those that have been baptized since the death of y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup>. M<sup>r</sup> Mighell. Therefore I thought fit soon after my ordination to desire Those that have been, And have had their Children baptized Since that time to give in their Names to me, And according to my Request many have done. Whom I have recorded.”

John Dwelley Sen<sup>r</sup> baptised by M<sup>r</sup> Lawson 1697. John, Rachel and Icabod Dwelly children of John Dwelly by Mr Lawson 1697. Obadiah and Jedidiah 1699. Abuah 1701. Simeon by Mr. Cushing 1702.





Joanna Brooks Daughter of Thomas Brooks by Mr Lawson 1695.

Benjamin and Elizabeth Woodward children of Robert Woodward by Mr Lawson 1695 or 96. Joanna 1696. And Mary 1700.

Abigail Collomar Daughter of Peter Coll: by Mr Lawson 1695 Sarah by Mr Jeremiah Cushing 1697. Anthony by Mr Lawson 1699. Peter by Mr Cushing 1701. Mary by M<sup>r</sup> Cushing 1703.

Lydia Dwelly Daughter of Richard Dwelly by Mr Lawson 1696

Anthony and Jeremiah Stetson children of Robert Stetson, by M<sup>r</sup> Lawson 1695. And Isaac 1700

Deborah And Robert Randal children of Isaac Randal by Mr Lawson 1697. Ruth by M<sup>r</sup> Cushing 1699. Gidion by M<sup>r</sup> Lawson 1699. Rachel by M<sup>r</sup> Cushing 1701.

Elizabeth And Samuel Curtiss children of Sam Curtis, Sen<sup>r</sup> by M<sup>r</sup> Cushing 1696 Benjamin by Mr Lawson 1701 Abigail by Mr Cushing 1703.

Margaret Foster Daughter of Hatherly Foster by Mr. Lawson 1699. Joseph by Mr. Cushing 1702.

Mercy Turner Daughter of Jonathan Turner by Mr Gershom Hobart 1691 Ruth by Mr. Lawson 1695. Ignatius by M<sup>r</sup> Lawson 1698. Martha by M<sup>r</sup> Lawson 1700

Isaac Buck Son of Isaac Buck by Mr Norton of Hingham 1689. Thomas And Ephraim Buck by M<sup>r</sup> Lawson 1701

Elizabeth, and Samuel Torry children of Deacon James Torry by M<sup>r</sup> [Hobart?] 1692. Rachel by M<sup>r</sup> Lawson 1693 Joseph by M<sup>r</sup> Lawson 1694 Stephen by M<sup>r</sup> Lawson 1696 Lydia by M<sup>r</sup> Lawson 1698 Eunice by M<sup>r</sup> Cushing 1702

Mary Brock Daughter of Francis Brock by M<sup>r</sup> Lawson 1700 Grace by M<sup>r</sup> Cushing 1704 Barshua by M<sup>r</sup> Cushing 1703

John Besby Elijah Besby, Mary Besby, Moses Besby children of John bosby [? Bisbee] by M<sup>r</sup> Lawson 1696. Elisha by Mr. Lawson 1699 Aron by M<sup>r</sup> Lawson 1700

Mary Torry the Daughter of Josiah Torry by M<sup>r</sup> Norton of Hingham 1686 Josiah by M<sup>r</sup> Norton 1687. Ruth, Caleb, Jeremiah by M<sup>r</sup> Lawson 1700. Kezia by M<sup>r</sup> Cushing 1702

Rebecca Bastow Daughter of William Bestow by M<sup>r</sup> Norton 1676 Benjamin by M<sup>r</sup> Whitman of Hull 1691 Susanna by M<sup>r</sup> Lawson 1694

Sarah Witherill Daughter of Willim Whitheril by M<sup>r</sup> Cushing 1703

Joseph Curtise the Son of Joseph Curtise by M<sup>r</sup> Lawson 1697 Josiah by M<sup>r</sup> Cushing 1698 Rebecca by M<sup>r</sup> Lawson 1699 Martha by M<sup>r</sup> Lawson 1701

Mary, Benjamin, Ebenezer, Lydia Curtise children of Benjamin Curtise by M<sup>r</sup> Lawson 1696 Sarah by M<sup>r</sup> Lawson 1699 Ruth by M<sup>r</sup> Lawson 1700 Susanna by M<sup>r</sup> Cushing 1702

Abigail and Samuel Tilden children of Samuel Tilden by M<sup>r</sup> Lawson 1699. Lydia by M<sup>r</sup> Lawson 1701. Sarah by M<sup>r</sup> Cushing 1703





Mary Turner Daughter of Elisha Turner by M<sup>r</sup> Norton of Hingham 1690 Elizabeth by M<sup>r</sup> Norton 1692 Jacob by M<sup>r</sup> Lawson 1695 Elisha by M<sup>r</sup> Lawson 1700

Martha Bryan Daughter of John Bryan was baptized by M<sup>r</sup> Lawson 1695

Amos Perry the son of William Perry by M<sup>r</sup> Whitman of Hull 1691. Abigail by M<sup>r</sup> Cushing 1693 William by M<sup>r</sup> Lawson 1694 Hannah by M<sup>r</sup> Lawson 1696 Isaac by M<sup>r</sup> Whitman 1698 Jerusha by M<sup>r</sup> Lawson 1699 Jeremiah by M<sup>r</sup> Caleb Cushing 1701

Abigail Turner Daughter of John Turner by M<sup>r</sup> Willard of Boston 1690 John by M<sup>r</sup> Lawson 1695 Margaret by M<sup>r</sup> Cushing 1696/7 Lydia by M<sup>r</sup> Lawson 1700 Richard by M<sup>r</sup> Cushin 1702

Elizabeth King Daughter of Daniel King by M<sup>r</sup> Cushing 1702

Else [?] Alice] Pickles daughter of Nathan Pickles by M<sup>r</sup> Cushing 1692 Miriam by M<sup>r</sup> Cushin 1697 Nathan by M<sup>r</sup> Lawson 1699

Zebulun and Barshaa Silvester children of Israel Silvester were baptized by M<sup>r</sup> Lawson 1695. Deborah by M<sup>r</sup> Lawson 1697

Mary, Lydia, Abigail and Benjamin Silvester, children of Benjamin Silvester by M<sup>r</sup> Lawson [no date.]

John Clap Son of Stephen Clap, Temperance his wife, by Mr Lawson Rachel Clap daughter of Stephen & Temperance Clap, by M<sup>r</sup> Cushing 1701

Ruth Rogers Daughter of Samuel and Jael Rogers of Marshfield by M<sup>r</sup> Lawson 1699.

Elizabeth Rogers Daughter of Sam<sup>l</sup> and Jael Rogers of Marshfield by M<sup>r</sup> Norton of Hingham 1701

Sarah Stockbridge mary Stockbridge Thomas Stockbridge, Deborah Stockbridge children of Thomas Stockbridge and Sarah his wife by M<sup>r</sup> Torry of Weymouth.

The names of those that I have admitted into full communion with this church, are here sett down.

1 John Hatch. was admitted\* Novemb<sup>r</sup> 5, 1704

2 Sarah Tildin the wife of Sam<sup>l</sup> Tilden of marshfield November 5, 1704

3 Ann Torry Decemb<sup>r</sup> 30 1704 Daughter of Deacon Torry

In the year 1705 these were admitted

1 Daniel King March 18

2 Judith Church wife of Nathanael Church March 18

3 Charles Turner April 8

4 John King of Marshfield May 6<sup>th</sup>

5 Samuel Curtise and

6 Elizabeth Curtise his wife and } August 5.

7 Joseph Cushing

1706. In this year these were admitted

1 Stephen Clap and

2 Temperance Clap his wife } March 10

\* The word "admitted," which is occasionally added to subsequent entries, will be omitted unless it appears necessary to print it.



- 3 Thomas Stockbridge June 2<sup>d</sup>
- 4 Mary Torry Daughter of Josiah Torry July 7.
- 5 Rebecca Wills Wife of Sam<sup>l</sup> Wills August 4
- 6 Jael Rogers wife of Sam<sup>l</sup> Rogars of Marshfield, October the 6<sup>th</sup>
1707. In this year these were admitted
  - 1 Margaret Pratt, Wife of Jonathan Pratt
  - 2 Lydia Lappam Daughter of Thomas Lappam July 6<sup>th</sup>
  - 3 John Magoone Jun<sup>r</sup> August 3<sup>d</sup> day
1708. In this year was admitted
  - 1 Abigail Lappam wife of Joseph Lappam July 4<sup>th</sup>
1709. In this year was admitted
  - 1 Grace Stetson Wife of Benjamin Stetson Jun<sup>r</sup> october 2<sup>d</sup>
1710. In this year was admitted
  - 1 Hannah Lappam, wife of Sam<sup>l</sup> Lappam April 2<sup>d</sup>
  - 2 Benjamin Stetson Jun<sup>r</sup> May 7<sup>th</sup>
  - 3 Mary Rose, widow of Jabez Rose, August 6<sup>th</sup>
  - 4 Martha Clark Wife of Thomas Clark Sen<sup>r</sup> October 1<sup>st</sup>
  - 5 Peter Collomer and
  - 6 Abigail Collomer his wife Nov<sup>r</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>
  - 7 Thomas Clark Sen<sup>r</sup> Dec. 3<sup>d</sup>
1711.
  - 1—Elizabeth Proute Wife of Edward Proute June 3<sup>d</sup>
  - 2—Ruth Torry daughter of Josiah Torry August 5<sup>th</sup>
1712.
  - 1 Joseph Stockbridge of Duxborough
  - 2 Philip Turner, June 1<sup>st</sup>
  - 3 Elizabeth Turner wife of Philip Turner, July 6<sup>th</sup>
  - 4 Sarah Pinchion Wife of Thomas Pinchion July 6<sup>th</sup>
  - 5 Joanna Wing wife of Bachelor Wing September 7<sup>th</sup> 1712
  - 6 Eunice James wife of John James September 7<sup>th</sup>
1713.
  - 1 Mercy Oldum Wife of Thomas Oldum June 7<sup>th</sup>
  - 2 Ann Stetson Wife of Gershom Stetson August 2<sup>d</sup>
1714.
  - 1 Sarah Stockbridge Wife of Thomas Stockbridge, March 7<sup>th</sup>
  - 2 Lazarus Turner Apprentice to Thomas Stockbridge March 7<sup>th</sup>
  - 3 Hannah Magoone Wife of John Magoone May 2<sup>d</sup>
  - 4 Samuel Curtice jun<sup>r</sup> & } May 2<sup>d</sup>
  - 5 Anna Curtice his wife } 1714
  - 6 Samuel Tilden of Marshfield June 13
  - 7 Miriam Curtice, August 1<sup>st</sup>
  - 8 Hannah Brooks wife of Thomas Brooks October 3<sup>d</sup>
  - 9 Deborah Bryant Wife of John Bryant December 5<sup>th</sup>
  - 10 Mary Cushing Wife of James Cushing December 5<sup>th</sup>
- 1715
  - 1 Mercy Palmer, Wife of Elnathan Palmer, July 10<sup>th</sup>  
 Mehithabel oldom,\* wife of Joshua Oldum, being a member of y<sup>e</sup>  
 chh of Christ in Barnstable, and Coming to Live in this town desired

\*This entry is crossed out in the book. (See later entry in 1724.)



to partake with this chh, July 10<sup>th</sup> 1715. Her dismission from y<sup>e</sup> chh was read Nov. 1<sup>st</sup> 1724.

- 2 Stephen Tilden of Marshfield. August 7<sup>th</sup>
- 3 Abigail Bryant wife of Sam<sup>l</sup> Bryant August 7<sup>th</sup>
- 4 Frances Eells Daughter of John and Frances Eells August: 7<sup>th</sup>
- 5 Anna Turner widow of Amasa Turner Sept 4<sup>th</sup> 1715
- 6 Mary Silvester wife of Benj<sup>m</sup> Silvester november 7<sup>th</sup>
- 7 Martha Bryant. Novemb<sup>r</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1715
- 8 Hatherly Foster. December 4<sup>th</sup> 1715

## 1716

- 1 Elizabeth Tolman Wife of Benj<sup>m</sup> Tolman July 1<sup>st</sup> 1716.
- 2 Hannah Turner Widow of Japhet Turner. August 5<sup>th</sup> 1716
- 3 Martha Bisby daughter of John Bisby of marshfield. August 5<sup>th</sup> 1716.
- 4 George King & his wife ) Oct: 7<sup>th</sup>
- 5 Deborah King ————— ) 1716
- 6 Edward Prouty Nov 4<sup>th</sup> 1716.

## Anno 1717

- 1 Nathanael Brooks aged 71 years Jan<sup>y</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1716/17
- 2 Mary Bryant, wife of Thomas Bryant Aprill 7<sup>th</sup> 1717

[This last entry is on page 7 of the church book, and is followed by the words: "Carried to fol: 37." The following is therefore continued from the entries on page 37.]

A further List of the names of those y<sup>t</sup> and admitted into full Comunion with y<sup>e</sup> Second Chh of Christ in Scittuate. brought from fol: 7<sup>th</sup>

## 1717 Anno 1717

- 3 Rebecca King Wife of John King June 2<sup>d</sup> 1717
- 4 Nehemiah Hobart of Hingham was admitted into full Comunion\* July 14<sup>th</sup> 1717
- 5 John Jacob of Hingham August the 4<sup>th</sup> 1717
- 6 Abigail Neal Wife of Joseph Neal october 13. 1717

## 1718 Anno 1718

- 1 Elizabeth Brooks wife of Gilbert Brooks
  - 2 Elizabeth Brooks Daughter of Nathan<sup>l</sup> Brooks
  - 3 Jemimah Torry Daughter of Josiah Torry
  - 4 Joseph Nash August. 3<sup>d</sup> 1718
- } March 2<sup>d</sup>  
} 1717/18

## 1719 1719 Anno.

- 1 Ebenezar Goreham. May 3<sup>d</sup> 1719

## 1720 Anno 1720

- 1 Lydia Tilden daughter of Sam<sup>l</sup>: Tilden of Marshfield was reciev<sup>d</sup> to Comunion at the Lords Supper January 3<sup>d</sup> 1719/20.
  - 2 Hannah Lincoln Wife of Solomon Lincoln March 6<sup>th</sup> 1719/20.
  - 3 Zechariah Dammon. & his wife
  - 4 Mehithabel Dammon.
  - 5 James Briggs
  - 6 Ruth Silvester wife of Benj<sup>m</sup> Sil<sup>r</sup> jun<sup>r</sup>
  - 7 Mary Brooks wife of Nat: Brooks
  - 8 Sarah Whetstone widow
- } were admitted  
} to comunion  
} August 7<sup>th</sup>  
} 1720.

\*The words "admitted into full Comunion" in subsequent entries will be omitted unless required by the context.





- 9 Hannah Nash, the Wife of Joseph Nash . . . . in this Chh Sep<sup>t</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1720
- 10 Thomas Toby &  
 11 Mary Toby his wife,  
 12 Thomas Merit &  
 13 Abigail his wife,  
 14 Mary Palmer wife  
     of John Palmer. &  
 15 Hannah Briggs wife  
     of James Briggs
- } were admitted  
to Comunion  
at the Lords  
Table, October 2<sup>d</sup>  
1720.
- 16 John James . . . . w<sup>th</sup> this Chh: Dec: 4th 1720

*Anno. 1721*

- 1 Daniel Dammon . . . . w<sup>th</sup> the Chh at the Lords Supper. Feb-  
 ruary 5<sup>th</sup> 1720/21.
- 2 Ursellah Randal wife of Job Randal jun<sup>r</sup> . . . . with the Chh June  
 4<sup>th</sup> 1721.
- 3 Job Randal, & his wife
- 4 Mary Randal . . . . June 11<sup>th</sup> 1721

*Anno 1722*

- 1 Elijah Cushing . . . . w<sup>th</sup> the Chh at the Lords Supper. Aprill 1<sup>st</sup>  
 1722
- 2 Samuel Hatch jun<sup>r</sup> . . . . w<sup>th</sup> the Chh at y<sup>e</sup> Lords Supper Aug: 1<sup>st</sup>  
 1722
- 3 Isaac Perry
- 4 Eliz: Hatch wife of  
     Sam<sup>l</sup> Hatch jun<sup>r</sup>
- 5 Lydia Stoddard  
     daughter of J: Stoddard
- 6 Mary Pando, maid  
     Serv<sup>t</sup> to J: Cushing.
- } . . . . w<sup>th</sup>  
the Chh  
Sep<sup>t</sup>: 2<sup>d</sup>  
1722
- 7 Timothy Symms & } oct: 7. 1722
- 8 Elizabeth his wife }
- 9 Sarah House Widow of Sam<sup>l</sup> House  
 . . . . w<sup>th</sup> this Chh December 2<sup>d</sup>. 1722

*Anno 1723*

- 1 Benjamin Perry &  
 2 Ruth Perry his wife } February 3<sup>d</sup> 1722/3
- 3 Isaac Tailor; and
- 4 Ruth Tailor his wife . . . . March 10<sup>th</sup> 1722/3.
- 5 Ruth Turner wife of Caleb Turner . . . . at y<sup>e</sup> Lords Supper May  
 5<sup>th</sup> 1723.
- 6 Ruth Stetson Wife of Elijah Stetson, . . . . at the Lords Table.  
 June 2<sup>d</sup> 1723

*Anno. 1724*

- 1 Elizabeth Cushing wife of John Cushing jun<sup>r</sup> January. 5<sup>th</sup> 1723/4.
- 2 Naomi Chamberlain alias morris Feb: 9<sup>th</sup> 1723/4
- 3 Samuel Holbroke, of y<sup>e</sup> North precinct March 1<sup>st</sup>:
- 4 Deborah Brigs wife of Joseph Briggs Sen<sup>r</sup>: April: 5<sup>th</sup> 1724
- 5 Abigail Hobart  
     and
- 6 Desire Hatch } . . . . April: 5. 1724.



- 7 Deborah Otis wife of Isaac Otis, . . . . at the Lords Supper May 3<sup>d</sup>  
1724
- 8 Desire Silvester wife of Richard Silvester . . . . to the Lords table  
June 7<sup>th</sup> 1724.
- 9 Isaac Buck July 5<sup>th</sup> 1724.
- 10 Barshua Torrey wife of Sam<sup>l</sup> Torrey August 2<sup>d</sup> 1724.
- 11 Abigail Brooks wife of Gilbert Brooks August 30<sup>th</sup> 1724
- 12 Mehitabel Oldum\* Wife of Joshua Oldum being a member of the  
Chh of Christ in Barnstable had her dismission from y<sup>t</sup> Chh to  
this, read in the audience of the Chh: November 1<sup>st</sup> 1724

## 1725

- |   |   |   |   |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Isaack Jones &  | } | . . . . in this Chh<br>May 2 <sup>d</sup><br>1725 |
| 2 | Hannah Jones his<br>wife &  |   |   |
| 3 | Joanna Rugles<br>wife of John Rugles  |   |   |
| 4 | Hannah Barker wife of<br>Barnabas Barker . . . . at the Lords table June 6 <sup>th</sup> 1725 |   |   |
| 5 | Jeremiah Hatch . . . . at the Lords table August 1 <sup>st</sup> 1725                         |   |   |
| 6 | Anthony Sisco   | } | Negro's . . . .<br>Dec: 17, 1725                  |
| 7 | &<br>Pheby his wife   |   |   |

## 1726

- 1 Thomas Joslyn June 5<sup>th</sup> 1726.  
2 Fear Turner Nathan Turners widow &  
3 Allice Pickles daughter of Nathan Pickles September 4<sup>th</sup> 1726  
4 Sarah lambet wife of James lambet [?Lambert] oct: 9<sup>th</sup> 1726

## Anno 1727

- 1 Elizabeth Cushing wife of Elijah Cushing of Abington Jan: 1<sup>st</sup>  
1726/7
- 2 Lydia James wife of John James April 2<sup>d</sup> 1727
- 3 Samuel Lappam Sep<sup>t</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> 1727
- 4 Samuel Torry oct: 1<sup>st</sup> 1727
- 5 Lydia Clift of Marshfield: Octob<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1727
- 6 Thomas Lambert aged 67.  
—— & his wife
- 7 Joanna Lambert aged 63. Nov 5<sup>th</sup> 1727
- 8 Elizabeth Turner wife of Joseph Turner Dec: 3<sup>d</sup> 1727.

Anno. 1728

- 1 Thomas Clark & } Jan: 7<sup>th</sup> 1727/8  
 2 Allice his wife }  
 3 Joseph Torry. & Deborah  
 4 his wife, Jan: 7. 1727/8.  
 5 Joshua Turner }  
 6 Joseph Jacob & } Jan: 7<sup>th</sup> 1727/8.  
 7 Penelipa Hatch }  
 8 Desire Tildin wife of Sam<sup>l</sup> Tildin jun<sup>r</sup> of Marshfield . . . in this  
 Chh March 3<sup>d</sup> 1727/8.

\* See entry in 1715.



- 9 Mercy Turner wife of Benj<sup>m</sup> Turner jun<sup>r</sup> March 3<sup>d</sup> 1727/8
  - 10 Anna Stetson wife of Anthony Stetson March 31<sup>st</sup> 1728.
  - 11 Rebecca Curtice wife of Benjamin Curtice March 31<sup>st</sup> 1728
  - 12 Abigail Turner wife of William Turner March 31. 1728.
  - 13 Grace Hatch wife of John Hatch June 2<sup>d</sup> 1728.
  - 14 Thomas Orcut of Hingham
  - 15 Elizabeth Silvester of Hanover
  - 16 Martha Man of Hanover
  - 17 Jemima Damon Dan<sup>d</sup> D: wife
  - 18 Deborah Stetson Serg<sup>t</sup> S: S: daughter.
  - 19 Silence Dammon a single woman
- } . . . . with this  
Chh.  
August 4th  
1728
- 20 Thankfull Blossom wife of John Blossom October 6<sup>th</sup> 1728
  - 21 Lydia Turner Widow of Jonathan Turner October 13<sup>th</sup> 1728
  - 22 Amy Dwelle widow Oct: 13. 1828.
  - 23 Lydia Simmons wife of Ebenezer Simmons Nov 10<sup>th</sup> 1728.

## Anno 1729

- 1 Jonah Stetson Feb. 2<sup>d</sup> 1728/9
  - 2 Elizabeth Butler wife of Israel Butler Feb: 2<sup>d</sup> 1728/9
  - 3 Mercy Stetson wife of Jonah Stetson April 6<sup>th</sup> 1729
  - 4 Ruth Perry wife of Amos Perry April 6<sup>th</sup> 1729
  - 5 Joseph Benson his dismission from the Chh of Christ in Hull to this  
Chh was read and accepted by a full vote April 4<sup>th</sup> 1729
  - 6 Benjamin King July 6<sup>th</sup> 1729, in the 20<sup>th</sup> year of his age.
  - 7 David Foster August 3<sup>d</sup> 1729.
  - 8 John Ruggles's dismission from the new north Chh in Boston, was  
read and accepted by a full vote, oct. 5<sup>th</sup> 1729.
  - 9 Israel Butler's dismission from the Chh in Tisbury was read to this  
Chh, and accepted by a full vote  
oct: 5<sup>th</sup> 1729
- } dismissed to the westerly  
Chh in Barnstable June  
twenty fourth 1740. [Later entry]
- 10 Elizabeth oakman wife of Sam<sup>l</sup> oakman of Marshfield December  
7<sup>th</sup> 1729
  - 11 Rebecca Sprague a Single woman Dec: 7<sup>th</sup> 1729.

## Anno 1730.

- 1 David Bryant & }
  - 2 Hannah his wife }
  - 3 William Barrell & }
  - 4 Abigail his wife }
  - 5 Ephraim Otis: & }
  - 6 Joseph Cushing, jun<sup>r</sup> }
- } March 1<sup>st</sup> 1729/30
- } March 1<sup>st</sup> 1729/30.
- } March 1<sup>st</sup> 1729/30.
- 7 Margret Turner May 10<sup>th</sup> 1730
  - 8 Robert Woodart (upward of 70 years) June 7<sup>th</sup> 1730.
  - 9 Rachel Stetson daughter of Serg<sup>t</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Stetson Aug: 2<sup>d</sup> 1730.
  - 10 Nathan Pickles jun &
  - 11 Richard Turner Sep<sup>t</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1730
  - 12 Jane Jones wife of Ebenezer Jones of marshfield &
  - 13 Rebecca Lappam wife of David Lappam of marshfield, &
  - 14 Sarah Tilden daughter of Sam<sup>l</sup> Tilden of Marshfield Sep<sup>t</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1730
  - 15 Benj<sup>m</sup> Randal, & }
  - 16 Sarah [h]is wife }
- } Nov: 1<sup>st</sup> 1730





- 17 Elizabeth Hatch wife of Israel Hatch Nov: 1<sup>st</sup> 1730  
 18 Margret Stetson & } daughters of  
 19 Leah Stetson — } Benj<sup>m</sup> Stetson Dec: 6<sup>th</sup> 1730

*Anno 1731.*

- 1 Margret Merit wife of Henry Merit January 10<sup>th</sup> 1730/31.  
 2 Abigail Foster wife of Joseph Foster March 7<sup>th</sup> 1730/31  
 3 Margret Foster daughter of Hatherly Foster April 4<sup>th</sup> 1731.  
 4 Lusanna Turner the wife of Hawkins Turner gave to this chh a  
 Letter of recommendation from the chh of christ in Groton in  
 Connecticut w<sup>ch</sup> was accepted by the chh. April 4<sup>th</sup> 1731  
 5 Anna Palmer wife of Bazahiel Palmer was baptized & received into  
 full Comunion with this chh. July 25<sup>th</sup> 1731.  
 6 Judith Dwelle wife of John Dwelle Aug: 1<sup>st</sup> 1731.  
 7 Elizabeth Bryant daughter of David Bryant Sept 5<sup>th</sup> 1731.  
 8 Joseph Dunham & }  
 9 Jane Dunham his wife } Oct: 30<sup>th</sup> 1731

*Anno 1732*

- 1 Doctor Isaac Otis Jan: 2<sup>d</sup> 1731/2  
 2 John James jun<sup>r</sup> and }  
 3 Lydia Silvester wife of Joseph } March 12<sup>th</sup> 1731/2  
 4 William Clift & }  
 5 Judith Clift his wife & } April 2<sup>d</sup> 1732.  
 6 John Spooner all of }  
 Marshfield }  
 7 Mary Benson wife of Joseph Benson May 14<sup>th</sup> 1732  
 8 Nathan Pickels—and }  
 9 Timothy Symms jun<sup>r</sup> } July 2<sup>d</sup> 1732  
 10 Mary Neal, wife of John Neal son of Joseph Neal Sept: 3<sup>d</sup> 1732  
 11 Benj<sup>m</sup> Tolman—and }  
 12 Sam<sup>l</sup> Eells & }  
 13 Hannah Eells his wife and } Nov: 5<sup>th</sup> 1732.  
 14 Eliz: Dwelle wife of }  
 Jedediah Dwelle }

*Anno 1733*

- 1 Edward Eells Feb. 4<sup>th</sup> 1732-3.  
 2 Hannah Barrel daughter of William May 6<sup>th</sup> 1733.  
 3 Perciss Stockbridge daughter of Sam<sup>l</sup> Stockbridge June 3<sup>d</sup> 1733  
 4 Hannah Bowker wife of James, August 5<sup>th</sup> 1733.  
 5 Martin, An Indian man Servant to M<sup>r</sup> Hatherly Foster Sept 2<sup>d</sup> 1733  
 6 Mary Bowker, aged near 70 years widow Oct: 7<sup>th</sup> 1733

*1734*

- 1 Joseph Clap, and his wife  
 2 Hannah Clap Feb: 3<sup>d</sup> 1733/4.  
*June 9<sup>th</sup> 1734 after Sacrament the Chh by a manual vote Exprest  
 their willingness that*  
 3 James Chushing:  
 4 Samuel Stockbridge &  
 5 Lydia Stockbridge his wife Should be looked upon by all the frater-  
 nity as under the watch of this Chh, & Enjoy the priviledge of it  
 as they have done for some years past. Notwithstanding y<sup>s</sup> have



not brought either Letters of dismission or recommendation from the chh into w<sup>ch</sup> they were at first admitted: viz: the 1<sup>st</sup> chh in Scituate

- 6 Rachel Otis wife of Ephraim July 7<sup>th</sup> 1734.
- 7 Jurusha Church wife of Nath<sup>l</sup> Chh jun<sup>r</sup> August 4<sup>th</sup> 1734
- 8 Robert Stetson jun<sup>r</sup> Sep<sup>t</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1734
- 9 Eunice Prouty Sept 15<sup>th</sup> 1734.
- 10 Rachel Smith wife of Joseph Smith of Hanover Nov 3<sup>d</sup> 1734
- 11 Patience Lamb wife of James Lamb, Judux [?] Nov: 3<sup>d</sup> 1734.

Anno. 1735

- 1 Mary Dwelle wife of Joseph Jan: 12th 1734/5
- 2 Frances Hatch wife of Jeremiah Hatch Sep<sup>t</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1735.
- 3 Mary Cushing wife of John Cushing jun<sup>r</sup> Esq<sup>r</sup> Nov: 2<sup>d</sup> 1735
- 4 Mehitabel Merit, wife of Jonathan Merit Nov: 9<sup>th</sup> 1735
- 5 Mary Toby of about 17 years, daughter of Thomas Dec: 14<sup>th</sup> 1735.

1736

- 1 Margret Collomare wife of John Collomar March 7<sup>th</sup> 1735/6
- 2 Thomas White of Marshfield and
- 3 Mary Bryant daughter of David Oct 10<sup>th</sup> 1736.

1737

- 1 William Curtice jun<sup>r</sup> July 3<sup>d</sup> 1737 dismissed to Pembroke June 24, 1740. [Later entry.]
- 2 North Eells: Nov: 6<sup>th</sup> 1737

1738

- 1 Benjamin Perry jun<sup>r</sup> Feb 5<sup>th</sup> 1737/8
- 2 Mary Silvester wife of Zebulon April, 2<sup>d</sup> 1738.
- 3 Cesar a Negro Serv<sup>t</sup> of Cap<sup>t</sup> Torrys Aug<sup>t</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1738.
- 4 Richard, Alias Dick, a negro Serv<sup>t</sup> to M<sup>r</sup> Anthony Collomar was received into full comunion w<sup>th</sup> this chh [no date]

1739

- 1 Elizabeth Turner (Widow of Benj<sup>m</sup>) May 6<sup>th</sup> 1739.
- 2 Elkanah Tolman &
- 3 Elizabeth his wife members of the first chh of Christ in Plymouth, had their dismission & recomendation, Read to & by y<sup>s</sup> chh, accepted, May 6<sup>th</sup> 1739.

1740

- 1 Edward Prouty was received into full Comunion with this chh Sept 14th

1741.

- 1 Temperance Foster wife of Elisha: May 10<sup>th</sup>
- 2 Lemuel Bryant July 5<sup>th</sup>
- 3 Ruth Perry, daughter of Benj<sup>m</sup> Perry Aug. 9<sup>th</sup> 1741

1742

- 1 Anna Lenthal Eells Feb: 7<sup>th</sup> 1741/2
- 2 Joseph Copeland, &
- 3 Elizabeth Copeland his wife } April 4<sup>th</sup> 1742
- 4 Joseph Damon &
- 5 Joseph Palmer &
- 6 Jane his wife & } June 6<sup>th</sup> 1742.
- 7 Mary Williams  
of Taunton ——— }



- 3 Bathsheba Dammon, }  
 9 Jemima Dammon, & } July 4<sup>th</sup> 1742  
 10 Sarah Green }  
 11 Sarah Stockbridge wife of Sam<sup>l</sup> Stockbridge jun<sup>r</sup> Aug<sup>t</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1742  
 12 Bethiah Powers wife of Nicholas Powers Aug 1<sup>st</sup> 1742  
 13 Hannah Briggs daughter of Jam<sup>s</sup> Briggs Aug<sup>t</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1742.  
 14 Mary Woodart wife of Robert, Aug 29 1742  
 15 Mary Neal wife of John Neal Aug<sup>t</sup> 29 1742  
 16 Abigail Lincoln wife of Isaac, Aug<sup>t</sup> 29. 1742  
 17 William Silvester & }  
 18 Mary his wife } Nov. 7<sup>th</sup>  
 19 Abigail Bestow & }  
 20 Mehitabel Northy } Nov. 7, 1742.  
 21 Mary Buck wife of Isaac Buck jun<sup>r</sup> Nov : 7th 1742.  
 22 Samuel Hatch, Son of Jeremiah Hat[c]h Dec : 1<sup>st</sup> 1742  
 1743  
 1 Priscilla Hatch Wife of Micah Hatch February 6<sup>th</sup> 1742/3  
 2 Deborah Turner Wife of Israel Turner Feb. 6<sup>th</sup> 1742/3  
 3 Edmund Gross and  
 4 Olive his wife. — }  
 5 Mary Brook [? Brooks] wife of E [?] <sup>m</sup> } March 6<sup>th</sup>  
 6 Abigail Marble wife of David } 1742/3  
 7 Hannah Stetson wife of Ma [?]  
 8 Thomas Bryant jun<sup>r</sup> April 3<sup>d</sup> 1743.  
 9 Mary Torry wife of Cap<sup>t</sup> Caleb Torry April 3<sup>d</sup> 1743  
 10 Abner Perry Son of Benj<sup>m</sup> Perry May 1<sup>st</sup> 1743.  
 11 Hannnh Collomar Wife of Thomas Collomar June 5<sup>th</sup> 1743  
 12 Abigail Turner wife of Jonathan June 5<sup>th</sup> 1743.  
 13 Jemima Prouty wife of William Aug<sup>t</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>  
 14 Mercy Lincoln wif<sup>e</sup> of Joshua Aug<sup>t</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>  
 15 Ruth Eells wife of Nort[h] Aug<sup>t</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1743  
 16 James Lambert Sep<sup>t</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1743.  
 17 Cap<sup>t</sup> Nehemiah Randall Oct : 2<sup>d</sup> 1743  
 18 Sarah Lambert wife of James Oct : 2<sup>d</sup> 1743.  
 19 Michael Turner Nov : 6<sup>th</sup> 1743  
 1744  
 1 Abigail Bowker wife of Lazarus May 13. 1744.  
 2 Joanna Dammon wife of Joseph June 10<sup>th</sup> 1744.  
 { She is the person y<sup>t</sup> Compleats the Sum of  
 { 295 Since I was ordained, w<sup>ch</sup> was June  
 { the 14<sup>th</sup> 1704. Next thirsday it will be 40 years  
 3 Isaac Dammon, & } July 1st  
 4 Lydia his wife }  
 5 Benimin Stoddard & }  
 6 Mary his wife, & } Oct 7<sup>th</sup> 1744  
 7 Patience Gorden }  
 8 Benj<sup>m</sup> Curtice Nov. 4<sup>th</sup> 1744.  
 9 Cuba, a Negro Servant woman of M<sup>r</sup> Isaac Turners Dec : 2<sup>d</sup> 1744  
 1745  
 Leah Foster a free Negro woman Sep<sup>t</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1745.  
 1746  
 1 Deborah Turner Daughter of John Turner May 4<sup>th</sup> 1746.





- 2 Abiel Benson, widow of Joseph Benson junr Aug<sup>t</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> 1746  
 3 Mary Bryant wife of Samuel Bryant jun<sup>r</sup> Nov: 9<sup>th</sup> 1746.  
 1747  
 Grace Church, wife of Joseph Church July 5<sup>th</sup> 1747.  
 1748  
 1 Sarah Wheelright the wife of John Wheleright  
 2 Jael Whitten a Single woman May 1<sup>st</sup> 1748.  
 3 Anna Curtiss a Single woman June 5<sup>th</sup> 1748  
 4 Hannah Buck daughter of Isaac Buck aged about 17 yeares Dec:  
 4<sup>th</sup> 1748.  
 1749  
 1 Sarah House Daughter David House Deceased, a young woman,  
 March 5<sup>th</sup> 1748/9  
 2 Mary Northy wife of James July 2d 1749  
 3 Sarah Ruggles daughter of Brother John Ruggles  
 4 Sarah Clap the wife of Joseph Clap had her dismission from the 2d  
 church in Bridgewater to this Church read & accepted Aug<sup>t</sup>—6  
 1749.  
 5 Abigail Bryant wife of Benjamin Sept 3<sup>d</sup> 1749.  
 6 Mary Samfon wife of Charls Samfon Nov: 5<sup>th</sup> 1749.

Mr Jonathan Dorby's Dismifion from y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> chh: in Hingham was read  
 & he Receiv'd into full Communion with this Church November the 13<sup>th</sup>:  
 1754 the morning before He was Ordained

Att<sup>t</sup> JOSEPH CUSHING JUN<sup>R</sup>

Clerk of the Church during the Vacancy

The Names\* of thofe that I† have baptized in the year 1704 are here  
 set down.

1704.

- Ruth Foster daughter of Hatherly Foster. June. 25.  
 Experience Stock-Bridge, Daughter of Charles Stockbridge. June. 25.  
 John Stockbridge Son of Joseph Stockbridge July. 2  
 Deborah Dwelly Daughter of John Dwelly July. 2  
 Jeffe Turner Son of Jonathan Turner July. 2.  
 Richard Curtife, Son of Joseph Curtife July. 2.  
 Edward, and Elizabeth Proutey children of Edward Prouty. July 16.  
 Deborah Curtife Daughter of Benjamin Curtife July 16.  
 Richard Silvester Son of Benjamin Silvester July 16.  
 Daniel King Son of Daniel King. July. 23.  
 Hopeftil Befby Son of John Befby Auguft. 6.  
 Thomas Clap, Son of Stephen Clap Auguft. 6.  
 Caleb Randal. Son of Isaac Randal Auguft 20.  
 Hawkins Turner, Son of Benjamin Turner September. 3.  
 Deborah And Aren [? Aaron] Woodward children of Robert Woodward  
 September. 10.  
 Sarah [?] Turner, Daughter of John Turner September. 17.  
 Japhet Turner, Son of Japhet Turner September 17.  
 Abijah and Leah Stetfon children of Benjamin Stetfon Jun<sup>r</sup>: September  
 24.

\* These baptismal entries begin on page 8 of the Church Book, and continue for 48  
 pages, into the year 1751.

† Rev. Nathaniel Eells.



Gidion and Elizabeth Rose Children of Jeremiah Rose, October. 1.  
 Mary James, daughter of John James October. 8.  
 Judith Church, daughter of Nathan<sup>l</sup> Church oct<sup>r</sup>: 8.  
 Thomas Clark, Son of Thomas Clark jun<sup>r</sup> october 22.  
 Hannah and Mary Lappam Children of Samuel Lappam October. 22.  
*Adult* { Elizabeth Jordan aged [blank] years, bap<sup>t</sup>: Nov<sup>r</sup> 5.  
*Adult* { Elizabeth Henschman daughter of Joseph Henschman aged [blank]  
 { years bap<sup>t</sup>: November 5  
 Judith Bryan, Daughter of Joseph Bryan Nov<sup>r</sup> 5.  
 William and Amos Stetson children of Robert Stetson, November. 5.  
 John Collomar, son of Peter Collomar, December. 3.  
*Adult* { Thomas Henschman aged [blank] years, Dec: 3.  
 Mary, Thomas, Deborah, Edmund, and Sarah Henschman children of  
 Joseph Henschman were baptized December. 3.

1705.

Mary Smith Daughter of Deborah Smith.  
 March 25  
 John King son of John King of Marshfield, April. 1 [or 3].  
*Adult* { Thomas A Negroe serv<sup>t</sup> to John Dwelly April. 1 [or 3].  
*Adult* { Thomas Turner aged [blank] years, May. 6.  
 Mary Buker [? Bowker], Elizabeth Buker, Edmund Buker Children of  
 James Buker May. 27.  
*Adult* Experience Pamer [? Palmer] Aged [blank] June 17.  
 Rebeccah Tilden, Daughter of Samuel Tilden of Marshfield June 17  
 George, And Mary Shove, children of Edward Shove, June. 17.  
 Lydia Turner, Daughter of Thomas Turner, and martha A his wife.  
 June. 17.  
 Hannah Witherel Daughter of William Witherel and Sarah his wife  
 July. 15.  
 John Magoone the son of John Magoone and Hannah his wife, July 22.  
 1705  
 David Magoone, and Mary Magoone Children of Elias and Hannah  
 July 22.  
 Hannah Henschman Daughter of Joseph Henschman and Mary his wife.  
 July. 29.  
 Sarah Eells, Daughter of Nathanael and Hannah Eells August. 5. 1705  
 Keziah Perry daughter of William and Elizabeth Perry, Auguft. 22.

1705

William Curtife, son of Benjamin Curtife and Mary his wife August. 12.  
 David Pickles, son of Nathan Pickles and Miriam his wife, August. 12.  
*Adult* { Mary Joflen aged 21 years, and  
*Adult* { Nathaniel Joflen aged 18 years; August 19.  
*Adult* { Patience Stetson aged 17. years; daughter of Sam<sup>l</sup> Stetson;  
 { September. 9<sup>th</sup>  
 Ann Clark, Deborah Clark, Charity Clark, Children of Thomas Clark  
 and Martha his wife Sept<sup>r</sup>: 9<sup>th</sup>.  
 Nathanael Parker, William Parker Rachel Parker and Miriam, alias  
 Mary Parker, Children of William Parker and Rachel his wife: Septem-  
 ber. 16.  
 Charles Turner the Son of Charles turner and his wife September. 30.  
 Elizabeth Randal Daughter of Isaac Randal and Deborah his wife; No-  
 vember. 4<sup>th</sup>.



*Adult* Mary Beacon, aged 27 years. November 11.  
Standly Silvester son of Benjamin Silvester and his wife. December 10.

*Anno* 1706

Jane King daughter of Icabod King and Hannah his Wife. March 3<sup>d</sup>.  
Timothy Foster Son of Hatherly Foster and Barfhua his wife March 10.  
Benjamin Cushing son of John Cushing and Deborah his wife Aprill.

28. 1706

Hannah Turner daughter of Japhet Turner and Hannah his wife. April 28.

Anna Clap daughter of Joseph Clap and Abigail his Wife May. 5

Thomas Clap Son of John Clap and Hannah his Wife May. 5.

David Lappam son of Sam<sup>l</sup> Lappam [*sic*]. May. 12.

*Adult* } { Thomas Stockbridge Aged [*blank*] years May. 19.

Ezekiel Kent Son of John Kent and Sarah his wife. May 26.

Hannah Beacon, Daughter of Mary Beacon. June 16

Samuel And Mary Rogers Children of Samuel Rogers, of Marthfield and his wife June. 23.

*Adult*. Lydia Clift Wife of William Clift. July. 14

Lydia Clift, and William Clift, Children of William & Lydia Clift his wife. July. 14.

Joshua Steaples [? Staples] Son of Samuell Steples and Elizabeth His wife July 14.

Elisha Curtice, Son of Joseph Curtice and Rebecca his wife July. 14.

Mary King Daughter of Daniel and Elizabeth King. July. 28

Mary Turner Daughter of Jonathan Turner and Mercy his wife Auguft. 4.

Rebekah King Daughter of John King and Rebekah his wife Auguft 25.

[*blank*] Stockbridge daughter of Charles Stockbridge and Abigail his wife Sept: 1.

Martha Stetfon Daughter of Robert Stetfon and Mary his wife Sept: 8.

Abiel Turner Son of John Turner and Abigail His Widow October 6<sup>th</sup>

*Adult*. Margaret Pratt Wife of Jonathan Pratt October 13.

Abigail Prat, Margret Prat. Martha Pratt Children of Jonathan Prat, and Margaret His Wife October. 13.

Stephen Clap Son of Stephen Clap and Temperance his wife December. 1.

Barhubah Stockbridge Daughter of Joseph Stockbridge and Margret, his wife, December. 3.

Mary Perry daughter of James Perry and Mary his wife December 1.

James Proute son of Edward Prouty and Elizabeth his wife. Decemb<sup>r</sup>: 1.

Miles Parker Son of William Parker and Rachel his wife December, 22.

*Anno*

1707

Samuel Eells Son of Nathanael & Hannah Eells. February 23. 1706/7

Abigail Kent, Daughter of Ebenezar Kent. Aprill 6.

Deborah Pratt, & Patience Pratt children of Jonathan Pratt & Margaret his wife; May. 4<sup>d</sup>

Desire Silvester, daughters [*sic*] of Richard Silvester & Desire his wife, May 4<sup>d</sup>/

1707.

Bezaleel Palmer Son of Bezaleel & Elizabeth Palmer his Widdow. May 11<sup>th</sup>.





Ruth Turner Daughter of Thomas Turner and Martha his Wife May. 15<sup>th</sup>.

Thankfull Dwelly Daughter of John Dwelly & Rachel His Wife May. 25.

Eunice James Daughter of John James & Eunice his Wife May 25.

Rachiel Taylor Daughter of Isaac Taylor & Sarah his Wife. June. 1<sup>st</sup>.

Margaret Torry daughter of William Torry & Margaret his Wife June. 1<sup>st</sup>.

John Mackfarland, Son of John Mackfarland of Duxboroug [Duxbury], and Martha his Wife. June 8<sup>th</sup>.

Jemima Turner Daughter of Thomas Turner & Hannah his Wife June 15<sup>th</sup>.

Rachel Silvester, John Silvester, & Samuel Silvester, Children of Samuel Silvester & Lucretious his wife; of Marshfield. June. 22.

Isaac Collamare Son of Peter Colomare & Abigail his wife. July 27.

Hannah Lincoln Daughter of Solomon Lincoln, & Hannah his wife, August 3<sup>d</sup>

Joseph Jacob, son of David Jacob and Sarah his wife; August 17<sup>th</sup>.

Mary Clift Daughter of William Clift and Lydia his Wife, August. 31.

Mary Randal Daughter of Isaac Randal & Deborah his wife October 26

Amos Suvester Son of Amos Silvester and Elizabeth his wife. November 16.

Mary Witherell daughter of William Witherell & [blank] his wife November. 16.

Miriam Turner daughter of Charls turner, & Mercy his wife November 23.

*Anno 1708.* These were Baptized viz:

1 Othniel Pratt son of Jonathan Pratt and Margaret his wife March. 21.

Joseph King son of John King & Rebecca his Wife April: 11<sup>th</sup>

[blank] Church Daughter of Nathan<sup>l</sup>. Church & Judith his wife, April. 25.

Robert King son of Daniel King & Elizabeth his wife. May. 2<sup>d</sup>.

Mary Rose, daughter of Jabez Rose & Mary, his widdow. May 2<sup>d</sup>

Elias Magoone son of Elias Magoone, of Duxborough June. 20.

Joshua Silvester son of Samuel Silvester of Marshfield, June 27

Thankfull Curtice Daughter of Joseph Curtice and Rebecca his wife, June. 27.

Thomas Rose Son of Jeremiah Rose an[d] Elizabeth his wife. June. 27.

*Adult* Hannah Lappam wife of Samuel Lappam

Elizabeth Lappam daughter of Samuel Lappam & Hannah his wife, July. 4<sup>t</sup>

Barnabas Perry son of Henry Perry and [blank] his wife July 4<sup>th</sup>

Eliisha Foster son of Hatherly Foster and Barshubah His wife July 4<sup>th</sup>

Samuel Curtice son of Samuel Curtice and Anna his wife July 4<sup>th</sup>.

*Adult.* John Berstowe, jun<sup>r</sup>: son of John Berstowe, & Lydia His wife; July. 18<sup>th</sup>.

David Curtice son of Benjamin Curtice & [blank] his Wife; August 1<sup>st</sup>.

Jael Rogers daughter of Sam<sup>l</sup>. Rogers & Jael his wife, of Marshfield August. 8<sup>th</sup>.

Stephen Goodspeed, & Nathanael Goodspeed, children of Nathan<sup>l</sup> Goodspeed & Sarah his Wife; of Rochester. August. 29.

Mary Dwelly Daughter of John Dwelly & Rachel his wife, August. 29.

Lydia Hatch daughter of Samuel Hatch, & Elizabeth his wife, August 29.

Lydia Woodward daughter of Robert Woodward & Bethia His wife. September. 12

Sarah Staples Daughter of Samuel Staples & Elizabeth his wife October 3<sup>d</sup>.



Magaret Stockbridge Daughter of Joseph Stockbridge and Margaret his wife October. 31.

Mary & Ephraim Cain, Children of Ephraim Cain and Hannah his wife, of Middleborough Decem<sup>r</sup>: 19

*Anno. 1709.* these were Baptized.

John Eells son of Nathanael Eells & Hannah His wife January. 23. 1708/9

Benjamin Stoddard Son of Benjamin Stoddard & Mary his wife March 27.

William Silvester son of Amos Silvester & Elifabeth his Wife. March. 27.

Abigail Torry daughter of William Torry & Margaret His wife April. 10.

Faith Silvester daughter of Richard Silvester & Desire his Wife, May. 22.

John James, Son of John James & Eunice his wife June. 5<sup>th</sup>.

Margret Silvester Daughter of Joseph Silvester & Mary his wife of Marshfield June 5<sup>th</sup>.

Benjamin Dwelly, son of John Dwelly & Rachel his wife July. 3<sup>d</sup>.

Richard Prouty son of Edward Prouty & Eliz: his wife July. 10<sup>th</sup>.

Nathanael Cushing son of John Cushing & Deborah his wife July. 17<sup>th</sup>

John Curtice son of John Curtice & Experience his wife July. 17<sup>th</sup>

Joseph Church son of Nathanael Church & Judith his wife July 17<sup>th</sup>

Gidion Stetson son of Robert Stetson & Mary his Wife July. 24.

Samuel Berstowe son of Samuel Berstowe & Lidia his Wife July. 24.

Hannah Mackfarland daughter of John Mackfarland & Martha his wife, of Duxborough: Augu<sup>t</sup>. 7<sup>th</sup>

Ephraim Spooner, Servant to Ensign Thomas Stockbridge, Augu<sup>t</sup> 14<sup>th</sup>

{ Ephraim Turner Son of Charis Turner and Mercy his wife: August  
28<sup>th</sup> this child being very sick and at the point of death, was baptized in  
private.

Deborah Bryant Daughter of John Bryant & Deborah his wife Sept<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>

James Magoone, Thomas Magoone Sarah Magoone, children of James Magoone deceased, & Sarah his Widow. September. 18<sup>th</sup>

James Woodworth son of Robert woodworth October. 24<sup>r</sup>.

Nathanael Clap son of Stephen Clap & Temperance His wife October. 23.

Elizabeth & Israel Turner children of Philip Turner, & Eliz: his wife oct: 23.

Samuel Clift son of Will<sup>m</sup> Clift & Lydia his wife, of Marshfield, October 23.

{ Charls Stock-bridge son of Charls Stockbridge & Abigail his wife, March  
13. 1709/10 this child being sick, and in danger of death was baptized  
(in private. *i. e.* at his fathers house.

*Anno. 1710.*

Samuel Staples son of Sam<sup>l</sup> Staples & Elizabeth his wife: April. 2<sup>d</sup>

Benjamin King Son of John King & Rebekkah his wife. April 16<sup>th</sup>

Abigail Randall, Daughter of Isaac & Deborah Randall April. . 30.

Jesse Curtice Son of Joseph Curtice and Rebecca his wife May 7<sup>th</sup>

Elkanah Totman, servant to Joseph Turner, May 14

Mehetabel King daughter of Dan<sup>l</sup> King & Elizabeth his wife. May. 14.

Ruth Hatch Daughter of Sam<sup>l</sup> Hatch jun<sup>r</sup>: & Elizabeth his wife May. 28.

Ruth Dwelly, Samuel Dwelly, Margrett Dwelly, children of Richard Dwelly Deceased, and Ainy his Widdow. June 4<sup>th</sup> 1710

Benjamin Tolman Son of Benja<sup>m</sup> Tolman & Elizabeth his wife, June 18<sup>th</sup>



Elizabeth Silvester daughter of Samuel Silvester and His wife, of Marshfield. June 18.

Rachel Prat, daughter of Jonathan Prat & margret his wife July. 16.

Ann Stockbridge Daughter of Thomas Stockbridge & Sarah His wife. July 23.

Thomas Collomar Son of Peter Collomar & Abigail his wife July 30<sup>th</sup>

Mary Pratt Daughter of Jabez Pratt & [blank] His wife of duxborough. September 3<sup>d</sup>

Robert Stetson son of Robert Stetson and Mary his wife Sept 10.

Ruth church daughter of Richard Chh deceased. October 1<sup>st</sup>

David Bryant & Elizabeth Bryant, children of David Bryant and Hannah his wife Oct: 1<sup>st</sup>

David Clark, Samuel Clark & Mary Clark Children of Thomas Clark & Martha his wife Oct: 8<sup>th</sup>

Sufannah Rogers daughter of Samuel Rogers & Jael his wife october. 8<sup>th</sup>

Anna Palmer & Patience Palmer Children of John Palmer and Mary his wife Oct: 8<sup>th</sup>

John Proute, son of Edward Proute & Elizabeth his Wife, Decembr 3<sup>d</sup>

Adult Mary Bryant the wife of Thomas Bryant: December 10<sup>th</sup>.

Benjamin Bryant the son of Thomas Bryant & Mary his wife December 10<sup>th</sup>.

John Alden, son of John Alden, of Duxborough and Hannah his wife. Dec: 10<sup>th</sup>.

Adult Isaac Jones aged [blank] years son of Isaac & Mary Jones Late of Boston deceased Dec: 24<sup>th</sup>

Peleg Curtice son of Benjamin Curtice & [blank] His wife Dec: 24.

Anno. 1711.

Nathanael Eells Son of Nathanael Eells & Hannah his wife, was baptized February 4<sup>th</sup> 1710/11

Thomas Turner, Son of Charls Turner & Mercy his wife March 11<sup>th</sup> 1710/11

Joseph Silvester son of Amos Silvester & Elizabeth his wife March 11<sup>th</sup>

Mary Silvester Daughter of Joseph Silvester & Mary his wife of Marshfield March 18<sup>th</sup>

Joshua Lappam Son of Samuell Lappam & Hannah his wife March 25.

Joseph Houfe, David Houfe, James Houfe, Samuel Houfe, John Houfe, Rebecca Houfe, Elizabeth Houfe children of Samuell Houfe, and Sarah His wife. April 22, 1711

Ann Curtice daughter of Sam<sup>l</sup> curtice jun<sup>r</sup>: & Ann his wife April 22, 1711.

Benjamin James Son of John James & Eunice his wife May. 20<sup>th</sup>

Mary Stoddard Daughter of Benj<sup>m</sup> Stoddard & Mary his wife May. 20<sup>th</sup>

Margaret & Ruth Bryant children of Jonathan Bryant & Elizabeth his wife: May 27<sup>th</sup>

Deborah King daughter of George King & Deborah his wife may 27<sup>th</sup>.

Elizabeth Hanks daughter of Benjamin Hanks & Abigail his wife; who live at a place called the Majors Purchase.

Adult: Elizabeth Wanton of Marshfield. July. 1<sup>st</sup>

Thankfull Sprout & Abigail Sprout children of Ebenezar Sprout and [blank] His wife July. 22. *Exhibited*

Joseph Palmer son of Sam<sup>l</sup> Palmer & Ann his wife. July. 22.

Adult. Sufannah Berstowe. { children of John Ber-

Adult. Abigail Berstowe. { stow & & Lydia his

Adult. Lydia Berstowe { wife August. 5<sup>th</sup>. *clan of John*







Jerultha King Daughter of John King & Rebecca his wife August. 12.  
 Ruth Palmer, Mary Palmer & John Palmer children of John Palmer & Mary his wife. Sept<sup>t</sup> 23.

Elizabeth Staples daughter of Sam<sup>l</sup> Staples & Elizabeth his wife: Sept<sup>t</sup> 30.

Mary Bryant daughter of David Bryant & Hannah his wife Sept<sup>t</sup> 30

Mary Bryant daughter of Thomas Bryant & Mary his wife November 18<sup>th</sup>

Susannah Stockbridge daughter of Joseph Stockbridge & Margred his wife, of Duxborough: Nov: 25.

Joseph Cufhing Son of Joseph Cufhing & Mercy his wife November. 25. 1711.

*Anno. 1712.*

John Foster Son of Hatherly Foster & Bartheba his wife: Aprill. 6<sup>th</sup>.

Nehemiah Randal son of Nehemiah Randall & Mercy his wife. April 13

Joshua Lincoln Son of Solomon Lincoln & Hannah his wife Aprill. 13.

Samuel Tolman son of Benjamin Tolman & Elizabeth his wife May 4<sup>th</sup>

Eunice Proutie daughter of Edward Proutie & Eliz: his wife May 4<sup>th</sup>

Deborah Riply Daughter of John Riply. June 8<sup>th</sup>

Israel Hatch, David Hatch, Jonathan Hatch, Lidya Hatch Elizabeth Hatch children of Israel Hatch & Elizabeth his wife June 8<sup>th</sup>

Joseph Smith, brought to baptisim by his uncle Israel And aunt Elizabeth Hatch. June 8<sup>th</sup>.

Lufanna Dwelle daughter of John Dwelle & Rachel his wife June 15<sup>th</sup>

Hannah Symms daughter of Timothy Syms & Elizabeth his Wife: June 29.

Thomas Swift Son of Thomas Swift & Rachel his wife. June 29

*Adult:* Eliabeth Taylor daughter of John Taylor. July. 20<sup>th</sup>

*Adult:* Anna Turner Widow of Amasa turner, and her children viz: Benjamin, Eliab, Anna, & Hannah, July. 20<sup>th</sup>.

*Adult:* Deborah Rogers wife of John Rogers jun<sup>r</sup> and all her children, viz: Daniel, John and one daughter, viz: Elizabeth July 20<sup>th</sup>.

Cornelius, John, & Mary Briggs children of Joseph Briggs & Deborah his wife, August 10<sup>th</sup>.

*Adult.* Lydia Right Wife of John Right. August. 24.

{ Samuel Collomar Son of Peter Collomar & Abigail his wife August  
 { 30<sup>th</sup> this child being Sick and near unto death as was supposed by its  
 { parents was Baptized att home.

*Adult* { John Hatch jun<sup>r</sup>: &

*Adult* { Hannah Hatch wife of John Hatch jun<sup>r</sup> Sept. 7<sup>th</sup>.

Agatha Bryant, daughter of John Bryant & Deborah his wife. Sept: 7<sup>th</sup>.

*Adult.* Hannah Ewell daughter of Geriham Ewell. sep<sup>t</sup> 28.

Mary Houle daughter of Sam<sup>l</sup> Houle & Sarah his wife: Sep<sup>t</sup> 28.

Mercy Silvester daughter of Sam<sup>l</sup> Silvester of Marshfield Sept. 28.

Mercy Newcomb, & Joshua newcomb, children of Andrew newcomb & mercy his wife, of truerow. Sept.: 28.

Benjamin Tildin Son of Sam<sup>l</sup> Tildin & Sarah his wife of Marshfield October. 5<sup>th</sup>.

Deborah Bearstow daughter of Sam<sup>l</sup>: Berstow & Lydia his wife October. 5<sup>th</sup>.

Peleg Curtice son of Joseph Curtice and Rebeckah his wife oct<sup>r</sup> 12.

Grace Turner daughter of Philip Turner & Elizabeth his wife Oct<sup>r</sup> 12.

Mary Thorne the Adopted daughter of Thomas Pincheon and Sarah his wife. October. 19<sup>th</sup>.



Sufanna Turner daughter of Isaac Turner & Ruth his wife Dec: 7<sup>th</sup>  
 Adult { Margret Proute } Dec:  
           &                        14<sup>th</sup>  
 Adult { William Proute } 1712.

*Anno. 1713.*

Edward Eells Son of Nath<sup>l</sup>: Eells and Hannah his wife was baptized  
 January 4<sup>th</sup> 1712/13

Mehetabal Hatch daughter of John hatch jun<sup>r</sup>. and Hannah his wife. Feb:  
 22. 1712/13

Hincksman Silvester, son of Amos Silvester and Elizabeth his wife march  
 15<sup>th</sup> 1712/13

Adult. Jonathan Proute. March 29<sup>th</sup>

Mary Joffin daughter of Nathan<sup>l</sup> Joffin & Frances his wife March. 29<sup>th</sup>

Jonathan Silvester Son of Joseph Silvester of Marshfield, & mary his wife  
 Aprill 5<sup>th</sup>

Deborah Briggs daughter of Joseph Briggs & Deborah his wife April 5<sup>th</sup>

Grace Randall daughter of Jsaac Randall & Deborah his wife April 12  
 1713.

*Anno 1713.*

Samuel Perry, Son of Benjamin Perry & Ruth his wife. May. 10<sup>th</sup>

— Lydia James daughter of John James & Eunice his wife may 17<sup>th</sup>

Samuel Aldin Son of John Aldin of Duxborough & Hannah his wife.

May. 17<sup>th</sup>

Joshua Bryant Son of Sam<sup>l</sup> Bryant & Abigail his wife May. 24<sup>th</sup>

Joshua Stoddard Son of Hezekiah Stoddard & Lois his wife. June 7<sup>th</sup>

Hannah Dammon daughter of Daniel & Barheba Dammon. June 14<sup>th</sup>

Adult. Hope Torry Wife of David Torry June 21.

Stephen Torry & Rachel Torry children of David Torry and Hope his  
 wife. June. 21.

Alexander & Joshua Parker children of W<sup>m</sup> Parker & Rachel his wife  
 July. 12.

Philip Turner Son of Philip Turner & Elizabeth his wife. July. 12.

Mercy Lappam Daughter of Sam<sup>l</sup> Lappam & Hannah his wife July. 12.

Deborah White daughter of Joseph White & Elizabeth his wife, of Marsh-  
 field. August 23

James Randal Son of Nehemiah Randall and Mercy his wife, of Pem-  
 brooke August 23.

Thomas King Son of John King and Rebeckah his Wife, of Marshfield,  
 August. 23.

Rhoda King daughter of George King & Deborah his wife Aug: 23.

Mercy Right daughter of John & Lydia Right. August 30.

Abner Stetson Son of Sam<sup>l</sup> Stetson & Elizabeth his wife Sept: 6

Martha Curtice Daughter of Sam<sup>l</sup> Curtice & Anna his wife Sept: 6<sup>th</sup>

*Anno. 1714\**

John Briggs Son of John Briggs and Deborah his wife Oct 25

Ruth Parker Daughter of Charity Parker. Oct: 25

Robert Sproute Son of James Sproute & Elizabeth his wife, November 1<sup>st</sup>

Adult Lazarus Turner an apprentice to Ensign Stockbridge. Dec: 13  
 1713

\* This should be 1713.



*Anno. 1714.*

Olieff Silvester daughter of Zebulem Silvester & Mary his wife Jan: 31<sup>st</sup>

Seth Bryant Son of Thomas Bryant and Mary his Wife. Feb: 21.

Richard Dwelly Son of Richard & Grace Dwelly, Feb: 21.

Peter Silvester Son of Peter and Mary Silvester Feb: 28.

Elizabeth Tolman daughter of Benj<sup>m</sup> Tolman & Elizabeth his wife. Aprill

25

Adult Hannah Magoone Wife of John Magoone. May 2<sup>d</sup> 1714.

Miriam Turner Daughter of Charle Turner & mercy his wife May 2<sup>d</sup>

Deborah Rogers Daughter of John & Deborah Rogers May 2<sup>d</sup>

Timothy Synms, Son to Timothy Synms & Elizab.<sup>th</sup> his wife May 30.

Sarah Houfe, daughter of Sam<sup>l</sup> Houfe & Sarah his wife June 13

Jacob Bryant Son of David Bryant and Hannah his wife June 13.

Isaac Lincoln Son of Solomon Lincoln & Hannah his wife June 20.

Caleb Church Son of Nathanaell Church & Judith his wife. June. 27.

Susanna Bryant Daughter of John & Deborah Bryant June. 27.

Hannah Proute Daughter of Edward & Elizabeth Proute July 25<sup>th</sup>

Content, Deliverance. Ann. and Abigail Bifhop, Children of stutfon Bifhop, & Abigail his wife. July 25.

Israel & Elizabeth Turner, children of Japhet & Hannah Turner were baptized by me At Pembroke where I occasionally preach'd for M<sup>r</sup> Lewes. August 8. 1714.

William Brooks Son of Gilbert, & Elizabeth Brook. Sep<sup>t</sup> 12. 1714

Jonathan Turner Son of Jsaac & Ruth Turner Sep<sup>t</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1714

Hannah, Lydia, & William Barrel, Children of William & Elizabeth Barrel. Sep<sup>t</sup> 26.

Bezaleel & Sufannah Curtice Children of John & Experience Curtice october 10.<sup>th</sup> 1714.

Adult. Mary Taylor daughter of William Talor. Oct: 24 1714

Adult Desire Oldum, Daughter of Thomas & Mercy Oldum oct: 24. 1714

Ebenezer Rogers Son of Samuel & Jael Rogers of Marshfield. Oct: 24.

Adult. { Alice Wheaton Daughter of Obediah Wheaton & Sarah his wife:  
          { was baptized at Deacon David Jacobs houfe. She being there  
          { sick with a Consumption & not Likely to recover.

Mercy Dwelly daughter of John and Rachel Dwelly Nov: 7<sup>th</sup> 1714.

John Bifby Son of John Bifby and Mary his wife, of Marshfield November 7.<sup>th</sup> 1714.

Job Turner Son of Philip & Elizabeth Turner Dec: 26. 1714

*Anno 1715*

Hannah Eells Daughter of Nathanael & Hannah Eells was baptized January 30<sup>th</sup> 1714/15

Joiah Cufhing Son of John Cufhing, & Sarah His wife was baptized February 13<sup>th</sup> 1714/15

*Anno 1715*

George Stetfon Son of Sam<sup>l</sup> Stetfon and Elizabeth his wife, Feb: 20. 1714/15

Adult. { Elizabeth Stetfon wife of Samuel Stetfon, was Baptized March  
          { 23 1714/15 at home She being sick with a fever & not Likely to  
          { Live:

Elifha James Son of John James & Eunice his wife, April 17<sup>th</sup> 1715

Micah Stockbridge Son of Thomas Stockbridge & Sarah his wife Aprill 24.





*Adult.* Sarah Ramfidel Wife of Thomas Ramfidel: and her children whose names are here Inserted were Baptized May 15<sup>th</sup> 1715.

Mary Ramfidel.	} Children of Thomas Ramfidel & Sarah, his wife, were Baptized May 15. 1715.
Joseph Ramsdel	
Jemimah Ramfidel	
Gidion Ramfidel	

*Adult.* Frances Joffin the wife of Nathanaell Joffin was baptized May 29. 1715.

Benjamin Perry Son of Benjamin Perry & Ruth his wife June 12. 1715  
{ Benjamin Berftowe son of Benjamin & Mercy Berftowe was Baptized the  
twenty ninth day of June 1715 in the evening, At his fathers house, he  
being Sick, & as was thought not Likely to recover

*Adult* Mercy Pitcher wife of Joseph Pitcher were baptized July 3<sup>d</sup> 1715  
Jonah Woolfon Son of [blank] Woolfon & [blank] His wife Sometime  
of watertown July 3<sup>d</sup> 1715

Nathanaell Bishop Son of Stutfon Bishop & Abigail his wife July 3. 1715  
Thankfull Lappam Daughter of Sam<sup>l</sup> & Hannah Lappam. July 24. 1715

Robert Thomton, Son of Robert & Ann Thomton August 7<sup>th</sup> 1715

Samuel Palmer Son of Samuell & Anna Palmer August 7, 1715

*Adult.* Mercy Bestow wife of Benj<sup>m</sup> Bestow. & Martha Bestow daughter  
of Benja<sup>m</sup> & mercy Bestow, was baptized. August 14, 1715

*Anno 1716\**

Mary Sprout daughter of Ebenezar Sprout. August 14.

Sarah Ramfidel, daughter of Thomas & Sarah Ramfidel August. 14. 1715

Michael Silvester Son of Amos & Elizabeth Silvester August 14. 1715

Mary Clyft Daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Clift and Lydia his wife, of marhfield.  
August 21. 1715

Alice Palmer daughter of [blank] his wife. August 21.

Sarah Silvester daughter of Joseph Silvester of Marhfield. August 21.

Martha Demmon daughter of Zechariah Demmon. August 21. 1715

Ezekiel Palmer, Samuel Palmer, Sarah Palmer & Deborah Palmer  
children of Elnathan & mercy Palmer, were baptized Sept 4<sup>th</sup> 1715.

Anna King Daughter of John & Rebeckah King. Sept 4<sup>th</sup> 1715.

Grace Turner daughter of John Turner & [blank] His wife. Oct: 9<sup>th</sup>

Elisha Stoddard Son of Benjamin & Mary Stoddard Oct: 16. 1715

Joseph Tolman, son of Benjamin and Elizabeth Tolman Nov: 6<sup>th</sup>

{ Sarah Turner Daughter of Charls & Mercy Turner was Baptized Dec:  
2<sup>d</sup> 1715. This Child being sick was baptized in Private

*Anno 1716*

Miriam Curtice daughter of Sam<sup>l</sup> & Anna Curtice January 1<sup>st</sup>

*Adult.* Rachel Thorn (aged about nineteen years. Daughter of Joseph  
Thorn of Hingham) was baptized Feb: 19. 1715/16.

Elizabeth Bestow. Joseph Bestow, & James Bestowe, children of Joseph  
& mary Bestow were Baptized, Aprill 8<sup>th</sup> 1716.

Thomas Bryant Son of Thomas & Mary Bryant Aprill 29. 1716.

Grace Dwelly daughter of Richard Dwelly & Grace his wife, Aprill 29.  
1716

*Adult* James Briggs may 6<sup>th</sup> 1716.

Elizabeth Brigs the Daughter of James Brigs May 6<sup>th</sup> 1716

Mary Eells daughter of Nathan<sup>l</sup> and Hannah Eells, was Baptized May  
13<sup>th</sup> 1716

\* This should be 1715



Hannah Silvester daughter of Peter & mary Silvester. may. 27. 1716.  
*Adult* Mary Woodward Wife of Benj<sup>m</sup> woodward June 3<sup>d</sup> 1716  
 Benjamin & Thomas Woodward children of Benj<sup>m</sup> & mary woodward  
 were baptized June 3<sup>d</sup> 1716.  
 Elifha Prouty Son of Edward & Elizabeth Prouty. June 24. 1716  
 Daniel Dammon Son of Daniel & Barthebah Dammon. June 24. 1716  
 Philip Turner Son of Philip and Elizabeth Turner July 1<sup>st</sup> 1716  
 Thomas Palmer Son of John Palmer & Mary His wife was Baptized in  
 Private July 8 1716, it being sick and not Likely to recover.  
 John Bryant Son of John & Deborah Bryant, July 22 1716.  
 Jofhua Palmer Son of Sam<sup>l</sup> Palmer & Anne his wife July 22. 1716  
 Samuel Bryant Son of Sam<sup>l</sup> and Abigail Bryant July 29. 1716  
 Mehetabel Dammon daughter of Zechariah Dammon, Sept<sup>t</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1716  
 Benjamin Bestowe Son of Benj<sup>m</sup> & Mercy Bestowe Sept<sup>t</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1716  
 Samuel Ramfdell } children of Sam<sup>l</sup>  
 Mary Ramfdel } & mary Ramfdel  
 of Pembroke, were baptized Sept: 2<sup>d</sup> 1716  
 Castle Tuell Son of Benjamin Tuell & Joanna his wife sept<sup>t</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>  
 Anthony Symms son of Timothy & Elizabeth Symms Sept: 23. 1716.

*Anno 1717*

{ November 25. 1716.  
 { Being at New Port on  
 { Rhode Island, and Preaching,  
 { after Sermon I Baptized  
 Elizabeth Tounfand daughter of Nathan & Agatha Tounfand.  
 Edward & Elizabeth Roffom, children of Edward and Elizabeth Roffom.  
 John Draper and Elizabeth Draper Children of John Draper &  
 Thomas Brewer son Of John Brewer and Ann his wife.  
 These I Baptized at Newport, the day and year above mentioned.

1717. Scituate.

*Adult.* Henry Joffin aged about twenty years. was Baptized Jan: 27.  
 1716/17

*Adult.* Keziah Joffin aged about twenty & one years was Baptized.  
 Jan: 27. 1716/17

Mary Silvester daughter of Amos & Elizabeth Silvester April 7<sup>th</sup> 1717

{ April 14<sup>th</sup> 1717 Being at  
 { Hingham Coney Haffett & preaching  
 { there; after Sermon I Baptized  
 Thomas, the Son of Nathan<sup>l</sup> and Elizabeth Nicols.  
 Benjamin the Son of Andrew and Rachel Beals  
 Samuel the Son of Jezeniah & Rebecca Nicols  
 Elizabeth the daughter of Hezekiah & Mary Lincoln.  
 Abigail, the daughter of John and Percis Farrow

*Anno 1717*

Perez Randal Son of Jsaac and Deborah Randall Baptized Aprill 21, 1717

William Tolman Son of Benjamin & Elizabeth Tolman Baptized Aprill  
 28 1717

Mercy Cushing daughter of John Cushing Esq<sup>r</sup> & Sarah his wife, Bap-  
 tized May 19<sup>th</sup> 1717

Deborah Lincoln daughter of Soloman Lincoln & Hannah his wife;  
 Baptized. May 19<sup>th</sup> 1717



{ May 26. 1717. Being at Hingham  
 } and preaching there after Sermon  
 { I Baptized

Stephen Dunbar Son of Jofhuah & Hannah Dunbar.

David Whitten Son of David & Elizabeth Whitten

Benjamin Gilbert Son of Daniel & Judeth Gilbert.

Lydia Otis daughter of Nathan<sup>l</sup> : Otis & Hannah his wife, baptifed June 2<sup>d</sup> 1717.

William Gilford Son of Will<sup>m</sup> & Elizabeth his wife June 2<sup>d</sup>

Sufannah Gilford daughter of Will<sup>m</sup> & Eliz : Gilford June 2<sup>d</sup> 1717

Barnabas Thomfon Son of Robert Thomfon & Anne his wife June 9<sup>th</sup> 1717

Sarah Rogers daughter of Sam<sup>l</sup> & Jael Rogers. June 16 1717

Lydia King Daughter of George King & Deborah his wife June 16. 1717

Adult Jane Right aged about [blank] years was Baptized June 16. 1717

Hezekiah Herrendeen, Son of Hezekiah Herrendeen And His wife, of marshfield was baptized June 24 1717

Thankful Briggs A Child of Jofeph Briggs & Deborah his wife, was Baptized by me at m<sup>r</sup> Pitchers meeting houte: June 30<sup>th</sup> 1717

Simeon Nafh Son of Jofeph Nafh and Hana<sup>h</sup> his wife, being Sick was baptifed at his houle, July 1<sup>st</sup> 1717

Lydia Bextow daughter of Samuel Bestow & Lydia his wife Baptized July 7<sup>th</sup> 1717

Isaac Jones Son of Jsaac Jones & Hannah his wife. Baptized July 7<sup>th</sup>

Mary Bextow Daughter of Jofeph & Mary Bextow; Baptized July 14<sup>th</sup> 1717

Peleg Perry Son of Benj<sup>m</sup> Perry and Ruth his wife July 21. 1717

Jofeph Nafh, John Nafh, Hannah Nafh, Elizabeth Nafh, James Nafh, David Nafh; children of Jofeph Nafh & Hannah his wife were baptized July 28<sup>th</sup> 1717

Barfheba Bryant daughter of David & Hannah Bryant Baptized July 28. 1717

Elifha Parker Son of W<sup>m</sup> Parker and Rachel his wife of Rochester was Baptized July 28. 1717.

Thomas Silvester, son of Sam<sup>l</sup> filvester of marshfield, baptized, Auguft 4<sup>th</sup> 1717

Ruth Foster Daughter of Hatherly Foster and Barilhua his wife Auguft 4<sup>th</sup> 1717

Elizabeth Torry, Daughter of David Torry & Hope his wife, Bapt<sup>d</sup> Aug : 11<sup>th</sup> 1717

Nathanael Bextow Son of Benj<sup>m</sup> & Mercy Bextow Baptized Auguft 11<sup>th</sup> 1717

Nathanael Turner Son of Philip & Eliz :<sup>th</sup> Turner, Baptized Auguft 11<sup>th</sup> 1717

Martha Silvester daughter of Zebulun & mary Silvester Auguft 11<sup>th</sup> 1717

Adult Rachel Stetfon Daughter of Serg<sup>t</sup> Samuel Stetfon was Baptifed Auguft 18<sup>th</sup> 1717

Ziphorah James daughter of John & Eunice James Baptized Sep<sup>t</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1717

Elizabeth Stetfon daughter of Sam<sup>l</sup> Stetfon & Elizabeth his wife, Baptized Sep<sup>t</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1717

James Warren } children of John &  
 Naomi warren } Naomi Warren, baptized  
 } Sept 8<sup>th</sup> 1717







Mary Harlow, daughter of Sam<sup>l</sup> Harlow & mary his wife was baptized Sep<sup>r</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1717

Elisba King Son of John King and Rebeca his wife, of Marfshfield was baptized Oct. 6<sup>th</sup> 1717.

John Briggs Son of James Briggs & Hannah his wife, Oct: 6<sup>th</sup> 1717

Lemuel Dwelly Son of John Dwelly & Rachel his wife, Baptized oct: 13. 1717

Jothua Silvester Son of Peter & Mary Silvester, Bap<sup>d</sup> Nov. 3<sup>d</sup> 1717

Lufanna Bishop Daughter of Stutson Bishop & Abigail His wife Bap-  
tized, Nov: 17<sup>th</sup> 1717

Lydia Pitcher daughter of Joseph & Merrey Pitcher, Baptized novem-  
ber 24<sup>th</sup> 1717

Mehitabel Oldham daughter of Jothua Oldham and Mehitabel his wife,  
December 1<sup>st</sup> 1717

1718

John Woodward son of Benj<sup>m</sup> & mary Woodward, baptized february 23.  
1717/18.

Mary Prouty daughter of Edward & Elizabeth Prouty baptifed March 2<sup>d</sup>

March 16<sup>th</sup> 1717/18

Being at Hingham and Preaching there after Sermon in the afternoon  
I Baptized severall children.—as—

Jedediah Lincoln Son of Jedediah Lincoln and Bethiah his wife.

Israel Levit, son of Jsrael & mary Levit;

Margaret Lincoln Daugh<sup>r</sup>: of Israel & margret Lincoln

Dan<sup>l</sup> Cushing son of Dan<sup>l</sup> & Sarah Cushing.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Johnson son of Benj<sup>m</sup> & Ester Johnson

Lydia franklin, Daugh<sup>r</sup> of John & Lydia franklin

Elisabeth Lane Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Jsaac & Hañiah Lane.

Deborah Lincoln Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Samuel and Deborah Lincoln.

Dan<sup>l</sup> Sprague son of Josiah & Elisab<sup>th</sup> Sprague

Thomas Lincoln son of Thom<sup>s</sup> & Hannah Lincoln.

James Garnet son of Jam<sup>s</sup> & Jane Garnet

Deborah Loring, of Benj<sup>m</sup> & Deb<sup>r</sup> Loring

Sarah Jones, of Thom<sup>s</sup> & Catherine Jones.

Rachel Mackfarland of James & Sarah mackfarland.

Adult Jonah Stetson, Son of Sam<sup>l</sup> Stetson, was Baptized march 23<sup>d</sup>  
1717/18 being of Adult years.

Deborah Curtice, daughter of Sam<sup>l</sup> & Anna Curtice was baptifed march  
23. 1717/18.

Benjamin Curtice Son of Benjamin Curtice jun<sup>r</sup> & Hannah his wife was  
baptized April 27. 1718

Jael Dammon daughter of Zechariah & Mehitabel Dammon, was baptifed  
May 4<sup>th</sup> 1718

Increase Whetstone, & John Whetstone children of John Whetstone and  
[blank] his wife were baptifed May 4<sup>th</sup> 1718.

Mary Stetson daughter of Anthony and Anna Stetson. May 11. 1718

Amasa Turner Son of Amasa & Anna Turner, Baptifed May 18<sup>th</sup> 1718.

Nathanaell Silvester Son of Amos & Elizabeth Silvester, was baptifed  
July 6<sup>th</sup> 1718.

Gilbert Brooks Son of Gilbert and Elizabeth Brooks was baptifed July  
13<sup>th</sup> 1718.



Timothy Silvester Son of Joseph Silvester of marthfield, baptized July 20<sup>th</sup> 1718

Peleg Bryant Son of Thomas & Mary Bryant, was Baptifed July 27<sup>th</sup> 1718

Adult. Mary Buck the wife of Jfaac Buck was Baptized August 3<sup>d</sup> 1718.

Iaac Buck the Son of Iaac & Mary Buck, was baptized August 3<sup>d</sup> 1718.

James Warren Son of John and Naomy Warren baptized August 3<sup>d</sup> 1718

Abigail Lathly daughter of Philip Lathly deceafed, was baptized at her mothers request, August 17. 1718

Hannah Otis daughter of Nathan<sup>l</sup>: Otis and Hannah his wife, formerly of this Town but Now of New-London; was Baptized Sep<sup>r</sup>. 7<sup>th</sup> 1718

North Eells Son of Nathanael & Hannah Eells, was baptized Sep<sup>t</sup> 28 1718

Amos Lappam Son of Samuel and Hannah Lappam was bap<sup>t</sup> Sep<sup>t</sup> 28 1718

William Lathly An apprentice Child to John Magoon was baptized Oct: 5 1718

Bartlet Turner, Son of John & mercy Turner. Baptized Oct: 12. 1718.

Mary Church daughter of Nathan<sup>l</sup> & Judith Chh, was baptized Oct: 26. 1718.

Joseph Turner Son of Charls & Joanna Turner was Baptized Nov: 2<sup>d</sup> 1718

Agatha Gilford daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Gilford & Elizabeth his wife Nov: 2<sup>d</sup> 1718

Job Neal Son of Jofep[h] Neal & Abigail his wife was Baptized Nov: 23. 1718

Jfaac Dammon Son of Dan<sup>l</sup> Dammon & Bathshebah his wife was Bap<sup>t</sup> Nov. 28 1718

John Bryant Son of Samuell Bryant and Abigail his wife, was Baptized Dec: 21. 1718.

#### *Anno Domini 1719.*

Adult. Allice Clerk, Wife of Thomas clark, being sick & supposed to be nigh unto death, desiring baptifm, after some difcourse with her, & her manifestation of repentance & faith in Chrift was baptized, in the prefence of Deacon Stephen Clap & fome others of the Chh. March 6<sup>th</sup> 1719

Adult. Mary Lambert daughter of John Lambert, was Baptized march 8<sup>th</sup> 1718/19

Mary Jones, daughter of Jfaac Jones and Hannah his wife; bap<sup>t</sup>: March 8<sup>th</sup> 1718/19

Elifha Tollman Son of Benj<sup>m</sup> Tolman & Elizabeth his wife, was Baptized march 15<sup>th</sup> 1719

Jfaac Turner, Son of Jsaack & Ruth Turner, baptized Aprill 5<sup>th</sup> 1719.

John Briggs son of James & Hannah Briggs, baptized Aprill 5<sup>th</sup> 1719

Sarah Stockbridge Daughter of Thomas Stockbridge & Sarah his Wife was Baptifed Aprill 26 1719

Mercy Nash, daughter of Jofeph & Hannah his wife was baptized may 3<sup>d</sup> 1719

Deborah Cushing daughter of John & Elizabeth cushing was baptized may 3<sup>d</sup> 1719

Deborah Tower daughter of Benj<sup>m</sup> & Bethiah Tower: Baptifed may 3<sup>d</sup> 1719



John Clerk, mary Clerk, Joseph Clerk, Seth Clerk, Martha Clerk, Caleb Clerk, children of Thomas Clerk & Allice his wife, were baptized May 3<sup>d</sup> 1719

Abiel Perry Son of Benj<sup>m</sup> & Ruth Perry was baptized in private, it being sick, March 11<sup>th</sup> 1719

May 17<sup>th</sup> 1719 I preach'd at Little Hingham, and after Sermon I Baptized Moses Lincoln the Son of Moses & Lincoln & Martha his wife. Mary Phillips, Daughter of Thomas Phillips & Rachel his wife.

John Taylor Son of Jiaac & Ruth Taylor was Baptized May 31. 1719

Tailer Brooks Son of Nathanaell & Mary Brooks, was baptized May 31. 1719

Sarah King Daughter of George King & Deborah his wife, was baptized June 7<sup>th</sup> 1719

*Adult.* James Bowker jun<sup>r</sup>. was baptized June 28<sup>th</sup> 1719

*Adult.* Hannah Bowker the wife of James Bowker jun<sup>r</sup>. was Baptized June 28. 1719.

Lazarus Bowker Son of James Bowker & Hannah his wife was Baptized June 28<sup>th</sup> 1719

Thomas Slack Son of Thomas & Ruth Slack of Plympton, was Baptized July 12<sup>th</sup> 1719

Ann Tomfon daughter of Ann & Robert Tomfon Baptized August 2<sup>d</sup> 1719

Abigail Tilden daughter of Sam<sup>n</sup> and Desire Tilden, of Marshfield was Baptized August 23. 1719

August 30.<sup>th</sup> 1719 I preach'd att Little Hingham, and after Sermon I Baptized —

Daniel Lincoln Son of Obadiah and Sufanna Lincoln.

John Stevenfon son of John & Rachel Stevenfon

Elizabeth Nicols daughter of nathanael and Elizabeth nicols.

Rachel Beal daughter of Andrew & Rachel Beal.

[blank] Berftow daughter of Joseph and Mary Bestow, being An Infant and Sick nigh unto death was Baptized in private Oct: 12 1719

Caleb Silvester Son of Amos & Elizabeth Silvester, was baptized march 20<sup>th</sup> 1719/20

Caleb Bestow Son of Benjamin Bestow & Mercy; baptized march 20<sup>th</sup> 1719/20

Job Bestow son of Sam<sup>n</sup> & Lydia Bestow was Baptifed April 3<sup>d</sup> 1720

Content Ramfdel daughter of Samuel & Martha Ramfdel was baptized April 3<sup>d</sup> 1720

*Adult* Lydia Wheaten daughter of Obadiah & Sarah wheaten being Sick & Lame at Deacon Jacobs Houfe, & not Likely to recover, was Baptized April 4<sup>th</sup> 1720.

Abel Curtice, Son of William Curtice & Margret His wife was Baptized April 10<sup>th</sup> 1720

James Briggs Son of James & Hannah His wife, was baptized Aprill. 24. 1720.

Irael & Elifha Silvester Children of Zebulun Silvester and Mary his wife, were baptized April 24. 1720.

Sarah Cushing daughter of John Cushing jun<sup>r</sup>. & Elizabeth his wife, was Baptifed May 1<sup>st</sup> 1720.

Benjamin Silvester Son of Benj<sup>m</sup> Silvester & Jerusha his wife was Baptized May 8<sup>th</sup> 1720

Ruth Silvester daughter of Benj<sup>m</sup> & Ruth Silvester was baptized May 8<sup>th</sup> 1720.







Elifha Palmer Son of Samuell Palmer & Anna his wife was baptized May 8<sup>th</sup> 1720

John Tomfon Son of Robert and Anne Tomfon was Baptized may 15<sup>th</sup> 1720

Elizabeth King daughter of John King & Rebecca his wife of Marthfield, was baptized may 29. 1720

Gennet Rogers daughter of William & Gennet Rogers was Baptized May 29. 1720.

June 3<sup>d</sup> 1720. Elifha Randal Son of Nehemiah Randal & Ruth his wife of Pembroke, was baptized, at his house, the child being very sick & not Likely to recover

Simeon Curtice Son of Sam<sup>l</sup>: & Anna Curtice, was Baptized June 5<sup>th</sup> 1720.

Elijah Stoddard Son of Benj<sup>m</sup> & Mary Stoddard was Baptized. June 26. 1720

Ruth Randal daughter of Nehem: Randal & Ruth his wife, of Pembroke was Baptized July 10.<sup>th</sup> 1720

Benjamin Brooks Son of Gilbert and Hannah Brooks was baptized July 31. 1720.

Hannah Bryant daughter Thomas Bryant & mary his wife was Baptized August 7<sup>th</sup> 1720

Abigail Newcombe Daughter of Andrew newcombe & mercy his wife, of Truro, was baptized August 7<sup>th</sup> 1720

Iaac Young Son of Joseph Young & Anna his wife of Truro was Baptized August 7<sup>th</sup> 1720.

Lemuel Turner Son of Jsaac Turner & Ruth his wife, was baptized Aug: 14<sup>th</sup> 1720

James Buck Son of Jsaac Buck & Mary his wife was Baptized August 14<sup>th</sup> 1720.

August 21<sup>st</sup> 1720 I preach'd at Little Hingham, and after Sermon J Baptized —

John Farrow, son of John & Pircif farrow

Daniel Tower son of Daniel and Sarah Tower.

Amos Joy, son of Prince & Abigail joy

Content James, daughter of Thomas & Patience James.

Abigail Briggs Daughter of Joseph & Deborah Briggs of Scituate

Silence Nicols, daughter of Jazeniah & Rebecca Nichols.

Experience Nicols daughter of Roger Nicols & Bethiah.

*Adult*: Ruth Bates, daughter of Joseph Bates, was Baptized August 28<sup>th</sup> 1720

Ezra Clark Son of Thomas & Alice Clarke was baptized Sep<sup>t</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1720

Luke Bishop Son of Hudson Bishop, & his wife of Pembroke. Bap<sup>td</sup> Sep<sup>t</sup>. 4<sup>th</sup> 1720

Thomas Curtice Son of Benjamin Curtife jun<sup>r</sup>: & Hannah his wife was Baptized Sep<sup>t</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1720

*Adult*: Thomas Merit was Baptized Sep<sup>t</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1720 Agatha Merit, Abigail merit, Ainy meret, & mary merit children of Thomas merit & Abigail his wife were Baptized Sep<sup>t</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1720

Nehemiah Turner son of Abner & Ainy Turner, — & Abner Turner son of Abner & Ainy Turner, were baptized sep<sup>t</sup>: 11<sup>th</sup> 1720

John Warren Son of John warren and Ainy his wife Baptized Sep<sup>t</sup> 11. 1720



Hannah Bradford daughter of Elifha Bradford & Barfhua his wife, of Plymouth; was baptized Sept. 18<sup>th</sup> 1720.

Defire Tilden Daughter of Sam<sup>l</sup> Tilden & Defire his wife, of marshfield was Baptized Sept 18, 1720.

*Adult*: Thomas Toby and his wife

*Adult*: Mary Toby were baptized October 2<sup>d</sup> 1720. and also their Children; viz: — Jane Tobey, Elifha Toby and mary Toby, were baptized Oct<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1720

*Adult*. Jsaac Hatch, son of Jeremiah Hatch was baptized Oct: 2<sup>d</sup> 1720

Joshuah Bestow Son of Joseph Bestow & Elizabeth his wife, was Baptized Dec: 4<sup>th</sup> 1720

Mary Dammion Daughter of Zech: & melitabel his wife was Baptized Jan: 1<sup>st</sup> 1720/21.

Noah Brooks son of Nathn<sup>l</sup>: & mary his wife was Baptized Jan. 22<sup>d</sup> 1720/21

Lydia Houfe daughter of Joseph Houfe & Lydiah his wife was baptized Feb: 6<sup>th</sup> 1720/21 at the Houfe of Benj<sup>m</sup> Curtice, the Child being very sick there.

*Adult* Abner Turner aged upward of forty years, being sick and not Likely to recover was baptized at his own house Feb: 14<sup>th</sup> 1720/21

Hannah Silvester daughter of Joseph Silvester of Marshfield was baptized March 19<sup>th</sup> 1720/21

Ruth Tolman daughter of Benjamin & Elizabeth Tolman was Baptized at Home, It being Sick: March 27<sup>th</sup> 1721.

*Adult*. Joseph Joilin son of Henry Joilin, was baptized may 14<sup>th</sup> 1721.

Bethiah Tower Daughter of Benj<sup>m</sup> & Bethiah Tower was baptized may. 14. 1721

Elizabeth Curtice daughter of John Curtice, & Experience his wife was baptized may 28<sup>th</sup> 1721

Abner Perry Son of Benj<sup>m</sup> & Ruth Perry was baptized May 28<sup>th</sup> 1721.

*Adult* Urfellah Randal wife of Job Randal jun<sup>r</sup> was baptized & Received in to full Communion w<sup>th</sup> y<sup>c</sup> Chh June 4<sup>th</sup> 1721.

Thomas Randall, Job Randal, Sarah Randal & Mary Randal Children of Job Randal jun<sup>r</sup> & Urfellah his wife were baptized June 4<sup>th</sup> 1721.

Thomas Farrow Son of Benjamin farrow & [blank] his wife was baptized June 4<sup>th</sup> 1721.

James Torry } children of James & Sarah Torry of Marshfield were baptized July 2<sup>d</sup> 1721

& Sarah Torry }

Thomas Church Sou of Nathan<sup>l</sup> Chh and Jerufha his wife was baptized July 2<sup>d</sup> 1721

William Clift Son of William Clift ju<sup>r</sup> & Judith his wife of marshfield was baptized July 30<sup>th</sup>. 1721.

Martha Toby daughter of Thomas Toby & Mary his Wife, was baptized Augut 13<sup>th</sup> 1721.

Joseph Dammion Son of Daniel & Barfhebah his wife was Baptized September 3<sup>d</sup> 1721.

Benjamin Hatch Son of John Hatch jun<sup>r</sup> & Grace his wife was baptized Sept 3<sup>d</sup> 1721

Jsaac Tailer Son of Jsaac Tailer & Ruth his wife was Baptized Sept: 3<sup>d</sup> 1721

Ruth Perry daughter of Amos & Ruth Perry was Baptized Sept<sup>t</sup>. 10, 1721.



-- Sept 1721. I preach'd at Little Hingham and after Sermon J Baptized Jeffe Stevenfon, Son of John & Rachel Stevenfon

Right Woodart, & Mary Woodart children of Benj<sup>m</sup> & mary woodart were baptized Sep<sup>r</sup> 24 1721

Gerthom Randal Son of Nehemiah & Ruth his wife. of Pembrok. Baptized Oct 1<sup>st</sup> 1721

Relief Dammon, (of John Daffon & Eliz- his wife of Marthfield) was Baptized october 1.<sup>st</sup> 1721

Edmund Silvester Son of Amos & Eliz: Silvester was Baptized oct: 8<sup>th</sup> 1721

Anna Lenthal Eells daughter of Nathanael & Hannah Eells was born october 16<sup>th</sup> 1721, and baptized october 22.<sup>d</sup> 1721.

Thomas Ruggles Son of John & Joanna Ruggles was Baptized oct: 29. 1721

Seth Briggs Son of James & Hannah Briggs was Baptized oct 29. 1721

Mary Barker daughter of Jsaac Barker & Elizabeth his wife of Rhode Island, was Baptized Novemb<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1721. at the House of M<sup>r</sup> Joseph Berstowe. The Child being sick there and not Likely to recover.

*Adult* Alice Clark wife of Thomas Clark was Baptized nov: 12<sup>th</sup> 1721

Gael Curtice daughter of W<sup>m</sup> & Margret Curtice was Baptifed nov: 26. 1721

*Anno. 1722*

Elizabeth Foster daughter of Hatherly Foster & Barhua his wife, Bap<sup>d</sup> Feb: 25.

Lemuel Bryant Son of Thomas and Mary Bryant, Baptized Feb: 25<sup>th</sup> 1721/22.

Jonah Stetfon Son of Jonah & Mercy Stetfon, Baptized, Feb: 25 1721/22.

Alice Clark daughter of Thom<sup>s</sup> & Allice Clerk Baptized Feb: 25<sup>th</sup> 1721/22

Luke Curtice Son of Benjamin & Hannah curtice, Baptized March 11<sup>th</sup> 1722

March 23<sup>d</sup> 1722 Ebenezer Brooks Son of Gilbert Brooks was baptized at his house, being not Likely to Live

Mary Silvester daughter of Peter and Mary, was Baptized March 25

Thomas Thomfon Son of Robert & Ann Thomfon was Baptized May 6, 1722

Stephen Hatch Son of Jsaac Hatch & Sarah his wife was Baptized May 20, 1722.

James Bowker Son of James & Hannah Bowker was Baptized may 20<sup>th</sup> 1722

Richard Church Son of Richard Church and ——— his wife Baptifed may 20, 1722

Benjamin Ramfdel Son of Joseph & Mary Ramfdel of Pembroke was Baptifed may 20<sup>th</sup> 1722

Bartheba Daffon daughter of Daniel & Jemima Dammon was baptized June 3<sup>d</sup> 1722

Abigail Neal daughter of Joseph & Abigail Neal Baptized June 17<sup>th</sup> 1722

Thomas Buck son of Jsaac Buck and mary his wife Baptized June 17<sup>th</sup> 1722

James Silvester Son of Benj<sup>m</sup> & Ruth Silvester, Baptized June 17<sup>th</sup> 1722

Eliha Nafh Son of Joseph & Hannah nafh was Baptized July 8<sup>th</sup>. 1722

Anthony Symms, Son of Timothy & Eliz: Syñs, was Baptized July 15<sup>th</sup>. 1722







Patience Jordan; of John Jordan & Patience his wife, Bap<sup>t</sup> July 15<sup>th</sup> 1722

Content Cushing daughter of James & mary Cushing bap<sup>t</sup> July 22, 1722

Amos Curtice Son of Sam<sup>l</sup>: & Anna curtice was baptized July 22. 1722

Joseph Stetson son of Anthony & Anna Stetson was Baptized August 5<sup>th</sup> 1722

*Adult*: Deborah Wheaten aged about 23 years was baptized August 19<sup>th</sup> 1722

Mercy Bestow Daughter of Benj<sup>m</sup> Bestow & mercy his wife was baptized August 19, 1722

Benjamin Torrey Son of Keziah Torrey, was Baptized Aug: 19, 1722

Mercy Tilden Daughter of Sam<sup>l</sup> Tilden jun<sup>r</sup> & desire his wife of marshfield, was Bap<sup>t</sup> sep<sup>t</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1722

John Cushing Son of John Cushing jun<sup>r</sup> & and his wife Elizabeth, was baptized Sep<sup>t</sup> 23. 1722

Ezekiel Turner son of Jsaac & Ruth Turner, Bap<sup>t</sup> sep<sup>t</sup> 23. 1722

Bradberry daughter of Abner & Sarah Dwelly Bap<sup>t</sup> sep<sup>t</sup> 23. 1722

Nathanael Warren Son of John warren & Naomi His wife was Baptized of Pembroke Sep<sup>t</sup> 30. 1722.

Isaac & Josiah Hatch children of Jsaac Hatch & Lydia his wife were Baptized Sep<sup>t</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> 1722.

Joseph & Alice Stetson children of samuel & Elizabeth Stetson were baptized Sep<sup>t</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> 1722.

*Adult*: John Lambert ju<sup>n</sup> was baptized Oct: 21. 1722

John Lambert Son of John Lambert ju<sup>r</sup> & Ruth his wife was baptized Oct: 21. 1722

Joseph & Abigail Hanmer children of Benj<sup>m</sup> & Abigail Hanmer were baptized Oct: 21. 1722

Nathanael Brooks Son of Nathan<sup>l</sup> & mary Brooks Bap<sup>t</sup> Oct: 21. 1722.

Hannah Tolman daughter of Benj<sup>m</sup> & Elizabeth Tolman, being Sick & not Likely to Live to be brought in to Publick, was baptized in Private Oct: 29. 1722

*Adult*: Deborah Hatch Wife of Jeremiah Hatch ju<sup>n</sup> was baptized Nov: 4<sup>th</sup> 1722

Deborah Hatch daughter of Jeremiah Hatch ju<sup>n</sup> & Deborah his wife was baptized Nov: 4<sup>th</sup> 1722

Nov: 8<sup>th</sup> 1722 Job Brigs. son of James Brigs & Hannah his wife was Baptized in private, being sick, and not Likely to Live.

Lydia Church daughter of nathanael & Jerusha church was baptized Nov: 11<sup>th</sup> 1722.

Deborah House Daughter of Joseph House & Lydia his wife was baptized December 16.<sup>th</sup> 1722

1723

Jan: 8<sup>th</sup> 1722/3 Ephraim Palmer Son of Sam<sup>l</sup> & Anne Palmer being sick was Baptized in Private

Mercy Brooks daughter of Gilbert & Abigail Broks, was baptized Feb: 10<sup>th</sup>

Josiah Otis son of Jsaac, and Deborah Otis, was baptized Feb: 24<sup>th</sup> 1722/3 in private the Child being sick & not Likely to recover.

Caleb Turner, Rachel Turner Content Turner & Grace Turner Children of Caleb & Rachel Turner were baptized March 24<sup>th</sup> 1722/3

*Adult*. Ruth Stetson wife of Elijah Stetson was Baptized March 31<sup>st</sup> 1723, at the same time three of her children were baptized; viz:



Nathanael Stetfon, ) Children of Elijah & Ruth Stetson were Baptized  
 Elifabeth Stetfon & ) march 31<sup>st</sup> 1723  
 Simeon Stetfon )

Elijah Stetfon Son of Elijah & Ruth Stetfon was Baptized Aprill 7. 1723.

*Adult* Elizabeth Prouty Wife of Jjaac Prouty was Baptized Aprill 7<sup>th</sup> 1723.

Jjaac Prouty, Jacob Prouty, David Prouty, John Prouty, Caleb Prouty, Adam Prouty, & John Prouty Children of Jsaac & Elizabeth Prouty were Baptized April 21. 1723

John Dwelle Son of John & Judith Dwelle was baptized Aprill 21. 1723

Merey Dammon daughter of John & Elizabeth Damon of Marthfield was baptized April. 28. 1723

Abigail Bestow daughter of Joseph & Mary Bestow was baptized May 19<sup>th</sup> 1723

Micael Bestow Son of Sam<sup>l</sup> & Lydia Bestow, was Bapt— may. 19. 1723

*Adult* Naomi Chamberlain was baptized in Privat at the Houte of Deacon Jacob. She being sick & not Likely to recover. May 8<sup>th</sup> 1723

*Adult* Martha Allen was Baptized may 26, 1723

James Tower Son of Benj<sup>m</sup> & Bethiah Tower was Baptized May 26. 1723

Hannah Woodart Daughter of Robert woodart jun<sup>r</sup> Bap: may 26. 1722.

Hannah & Sarah Jones Children of Jsaac & Hannah Jones were baptized May 26. 1723

Robert Tomfon Son of Robert Tomfon & Ann his wife, was baptized June 2<sup>d</sup> 1723

June 9<sup>th</sup> 1723 This day J preached at weymouth fouth Society; and after Sermon, J baptized two children *viz*: one for Benj<sup>m</sup> Orcut, & another for John Kingman.

If J mistake not the name of Benj<sup>m</sup> Orcut's Child was Lydia, and the name of John Kingman's child was Mary.

Jjaiah Stoddard Son of Benjamin & Mary Stoddard was baptized June 23. 1723.

*Adult*: Fear Turner wife of nathan Turner was baptized July 14. 1723

Nathan Turner Son of nathan & Leah Turner was baptized July 14<sup>th</sup> 1723

Hannah Rugles daughter of John & Joanna Rugles was baptized July 14<sup>th</sup> 1723

Abigail Bryant daughter of Samuel & Abigail Bryant was baptized July 21. 1723.

Job Prouty Son of Jsaac & Eliz: Prouty Baptifed July 28. 1723

Jane Randal, Mary Randall & farah Randal Children of John & Jane Randal were baptized July 28. 1723

Joseph Young son of Joseph & Anna young of Truroe was baptized August 4<sup>th</sup> 1723

Urfella Randal daughter of Job & urfella Randal was baptized August 4<sup>th</sup> 1723

Ruth Tailor daughter of Jsaac & Ruth Tailor was baptized August 11<sup>th</sup> 1723

Ruth Silvester daughter of Richard Silvester & Desire his wife, being sick & not Like to Live, was baptized In Private August 22<sup>d</sup> 1723.

Samuel Hatch Son of Sam<sup>l</sup> Hatch jun<sup>r</sup>. & Elizabeth his wife, was baptized August 25. 1723

Zechariah Dammon son of Zechariah & Mehitabel Dammon, was baptized August 25. 1723



William Burdet } Children of Henry & Lydia Burdet were baptized  
 Elizabeth Burdet & } Sep<sup>t</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>. 1723  
 Thankfull Burdet— }  
 Seth Silvester & Nehemiah Silvester Children of Richard Silvester &  
 Desire his wife, were baptized Sep<sup>t</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1723  
 Adult Deborah Caffel wife of Timothy Caffel of New-port was baptized  
 October 6<sup>th</sup> 1723  
 Priscilla Perry daughter of Amos & Ruth Perry was baptized oct: 13<sup>th</sup>  
 1723  
 James Buck Son of Jiaac & mary Buck, baptized Nov: 3<sup>d</sup> 1723  
 { Ebenezer Tolman son of Benjamin Tolman & Elifabeth his [wife] was,  
 { being dangerously sick was Baptized in private, november 21. : 1723.  
 Adult Joseph Wheaten was Baptized nov 24<sup>th</sup>. 1723  
 Abigail Clark daughter of Thomas & Allice Clark, was baptized Nov :  
 24. 1723  
 Ruth Perry daughter of Benj<sup>m</sup> & Ruth Perry was Baptized nov: 24<sup>th</sup>  
 1723  
 Leah Farrow daughter of Benj<sup>m</sup> farrow & Leah his wife was baptized  
 nov: 24<sup>th</sup> 1723.  
 George Shaw, Son of John & Abigail Shaw of Plympton was baptized  
 Dec: 29. 1723

## 1724

Elifha Briggs Son of James & Hannah Brigs was baptized Jan 5<sup>th</sup> 1723/4  
 Margret Randal daughter of John & Jane Randal was baptized Jan: 12.  
 1723/4.  
 Adult Richard Bowker was baptized Feb: 9<sup>th</sup>. 1723/4  
 Adult Joseph Perry was baptized Feb: 23. 1723/4  
 Hannah Curtice daughter of Benj<sup>m</sup> & Hannah Curtice was Baptized March  
 1<sup>st</sup> 1724  
 Adult. James Lambert was baptized March 14<sup>th</sup> 1724 at the House of  
 Henry Jofflin, he being Sick there  
 Adult Anna Lambert daughter of John Lambert was baptized March 15.  
 1723/4  
 Adult. Elizabeth Hammon wife of Jedidiah Hammon was baptized in the  
 evening March 15<sup>th</sup> 1724. in Private She being dangerously Sick.  
 Barnabas Barker Son of Barnabas & Hannah Barker was baptized in pri-  
 vate, being sick with consuption, April: 1: 1724.  
 Mary Silvester daughter of Amos & Elizabeth silvester was baptized Apr:  
 5<sup>th</sup>.  
 Levi Silvester Son of Peter and Mary Silvester, was baptized April: 5<sup>th</sup>  
 1724.  
 Jane Torry, daughter of Sam<sup>l</sup> & Barshua Torry was baptized April 5<sup>th</sup>  
 1724.  
 Adult Joseph Briggs Sen<sup>r</sup> was baptized April: 5<sup>th</sup> 1724.  
 Adult: Thomas Jofflin son of Henry Jofflin, was Baptized April 5<sup>th</sup> 1724.  
 Charles Church Son of Richard Chh and ——— his wife was Baptized  
 April: 19<sup>th</sup>. 1724  
 Jemima Duffin, daughter of Dan<sup>l</sup> & Jemimah, was baptized May 3d 1724  
 Adult Judeth Parker was baptized May 3<sup>d</sup> 1724  
 Adult: Jedidiah Hammon was Baptized May 17<sup>th</sup> 1724  
 Agatha Hammon, } Children of Jedidiah Hammon were baptized may  
 Joseph Hammon & } 17<sup>th</sup> 1724.  
 Benj<sup>m</sup> Hammon }







Jsaac Otis and Deborah Otis children of Jsaac & Deborah otis were Baptized May 17<sup>th</sup>. 1724

Caleb Lambert Son of John & Ruth Lambert was baptized May 17<sup>th</sup> 1724

Mary Hatch daughter of John & Grace Hatch was baptized may 17<sup>th</sup> 1724

Simeon Woodard Son of Benj<sup>m</sup> & Mary. Baptiz<sup>d</sup> May 17. 1724

*Adult*. Caleb Oldham was baptized May 31. 1724

Anna Stetson daughter of Anthony & Anna. Bapt : June 7<sup>th</sup> 1724

Nathanael Church Son of Nathanael Chh jun<sup>r</sup>. Bapt : June 14

Joseph Perry, son of Joseph Perry. baptifed June 14. 1724

Ebenezar Simmons Son of Ebenezar Simmons, and Lydia his wife Baptized June 28 1724 —

*Adult* Anthony Negro Serv<sup>t</sup> to Thomas Rogers of Marshfield and

*Adult* Phebe negro serv<sup>t</sup> to s<sup>d</sup> Rogers, & wife to fd Anthony. was Baptifed June 28<sup>th</sup> 1724

Ruth, Negro daughter of Anthony & Phebie, was baptized June 28 1724

Benjamin Turner Son of Benj<sup>m</sup> Turner jun<sup>r</sup> & Mercy his wife was baptifed in Private being not likely to Live. June 28. 1724.

Joseph Torrey Son of Joseph & Deborah Torry was baptifed July 5<sup>th</sup> 1724

William Dwelly Son of Abner & Sarah, was Baptifed July 5<sup>th</sup> 1724.

Samuel Curtice Son of Benj<sup>m</sup> & Rebecca Curtice was baptized July 12. 1724.

Mary, the daughter of Ioseph & Hannah Nafh was Baptized July 19<sup>th</sup> 1724.

Simeon, the Son of Caleb & Rachel Turner, Baptifed July 19. 1724

Samuel & Mary, Turner, Children of Nathan & Fear Turner, was bap<sup>l</sup>: July 19 1724

Wills Clyft Son of William & Judeth Clift was baptized July 26<sup>th</sup> 1724

Jofhua Houfe Son of Joseph & Lydia Houfe was Baptized Auguft. 2<sup>d</sup> 1724

William Robinfon : fervant Child to Col<sup>n</sup> Cufhing, was baptized Auguft 2<sup>d</sup> 1724

Nathanael Cufhing Son of John Cufhing & Elizabeth his wife, Baptized Auguft 30<sup>th</sup>. 1724

Abigail Dammon Daughter of Zechariah & Mehitabel Damon. baptifed Aug<sup>t</sup> 30 1724

Jacob Silvester Son of Benj<sup>m</sup> & Ruth, baptized Oct: 4<sup>th</sup> 1724

Ruth Tilden daughter of Sam<sup>l</sup> & Difire Tilden of Marshfield was Baptized Oct: 4<sup>th</sup> 1724

Jeremiah Rofe, Son of Gidion & Lydia Rofe, baptized Oct: 4 1724

Jfaac Jones Son of Jfaac & Hannah, Baptiz<sup>d</sup> Oct: 11. 1724

Jonathan Tower Son of Benj<sup>m</sup> & Bethiah, was baptized in private, being fick & not Likely to Live. Nov: 3<sup>d</sup> 1724

William Curtice Son of W<sup>m</sup> Curtice was Baptized Nov: 29. 1724

WaitStill Turner Son of Jsaac & Ruth Turner was baptized nov 29 1724.

Eunice Stetson Daughter of Jonah & Mercy stetson was baptized Nov: 29. 1724.

Thomas Moore Son of W<sup>m</sup> More, a Stranger from Jreland, was baptized Nov: 29. 1724.

Simeon Turner Son of Nathan Turner Deceased: was baptized Nov: 29. 1724.

Nathanael Bryant Son of Thomas & Mercy Bryant was Baptized Nov: 29 1724 in the Evening, at Thomas Bryants Houfe, being fick.



Thomas Tobie Son of Thomas & Mary Tobie was baptized Jn private, being sick; March 23 1724/5

Sarah Cambel daughter of James & Sarah Cambel was baptized April. 4<sup>th</sup> 1725

Hannah Briggs daughter of James & Hannah was baptized in private, being dangerously Sick. April 10<sup>th</sup> 1725

John Gilford Son of William & Elizabeth Gilford, an Infant Child being Sick was baptized at Benj<sup>m</sup> woodart house April 12 1725

Adult Jedediah Hatch was Baptized May 2<sup>d</sup> 1725

Ruth Brooks daughter of Gilbert Brook & Abigail his wife was baptized May 2<sup>d</sup> 1725

Simeon Dwelly Son of John Dwelly & Judith his wife was baptized May 2<sup>d</sup> 1725

Elizabeth Prouty daughter of Jsaac & Elizabeth Prouty was Baptized May 2<sup>d</sup> 1725.

Lydia Lappam daughter of Samuel & Hannah Lappam was Baptized May 9<sup>th</sup> 1725

Lufanna Chh daughter of Richard Church was baptized May 16<sup>th</sup> 1725

Elizabeth Gilford daughter of W<sup>m</sup> & Eliz : Gilford was baptized May 16. 1725

Ebenazar & Lucrefia } Twins Children of Jofeph Silvester of Marthfield were baptized May 23. 1725

John Bowker Son of James & Hannah Bowker were baptized May 23. 1725

May 30<sup>th</sup> 1725 J preach'd for M<sup>r</sup> Bourn, and after Sermon J Baptized Seth Man Son of ——— Man.

Jofeph Bestow Son of Sam<sup>l</sup> & Lydia Bestow was Baptized June 13<sup>th</sup> 1725

Mary Buck daughter of Jsaac & Mary Buck was Baptized June 13<sup>th</sup> 1725

Jfaac Shaw, Son of John Shaw & Abigail his wife, of Plympton, was baptized June 27<sup>th</sup> 1725

Margret Bestow daughter of Benj<sup>m</sup> & Margret Bestow was baptized June 27<sup>th</sup> 1725

Jfaac Tailor son of Jfaac & Ruth Tailor was baptized June 27. 1725

Jeremiah Hatch, Son of Jeremiah Hatch & Deborah Hatch was baptized June 27. 1725

Mercy Stockbridge daughter of Charls & Anna Stockbridge was baptized June 27. 1725

Deborah Torry daughter of Jofeph & Deborah Torry was baptized July 4<sup>th</sup> 1725

Samuel Simmon Son of Ebenazar Simmons was Baptized July. 18 1725

Mary Perry daughter of Amos Perry & Ruth his wife was baptized July 18 1725

{ William Hearsey, Jfaac Hearsey, & Abigail Hearsey Children of William & Abigail Hearsey of Abington, were baptized July 18<sup>th</sup> 1725

Hannah Rose, daughter of Jofeph & Elizabeth Rose of Marthfield, was Baptized July 25 1725

Thomas Stockbridge Son of Thomas Stockbridge was Baptized in Private being sick August 6<sup>th</sup> 1725

Jofiah Otis Son of Jfaac & Deborah Otis was baptized August 22.<sup>d</sup> 1725

Adult Hannah Stockbridge Wife of Thomas Stockbridge was Baptized Sept 26. 1725



Hannah Barker daughter of Barnabas Barker & Hannah his wife. Baptized sep : 26 1725

Mary Alias Grace Ruggles daughter of John & Joanna Ruggles, was Baptized sept : 26 : 1725.

Ezekiel Caffel Son of Timothy & Deborah Caffel of Newport on Rhode Island, was baptized oct : 17<sup>th</sup> 1725

William Cushing son of John & Elizabeth Cushing was baptized Oct : 31. 1725

Elijah Cushing Son of Elijah & Elizabeth Cushing was baptized Feb : 6<sup>th</sup> 1725

Penelope Hatch Daughter of Isaac & Penelope Hatch was Baptized Feb : 20. 1725

Star Turner son of Joseph & Elizabeth Turner was baptized March 6<sup>th</sup> 1725/6.

Richard Dwelle Son of Richard & Margaret Dwelle was baptized March 7<sup>th</sup> 1725/6. In Private, being sick.

Elizabeth Silvester daughter of Amos & Elizabeth Silvester was Baptized April : 24<sup>th</sup> 1726

Martha Man daughter Benjamin & Martha Man, was baptized April 24. 1726.

Elisba Rose son of Joseph Rose, & Elizabeth his wife of marshfield, was baptized May 1<sup>st</sup> 1726.

Caleb Curtice Son of Benj<sup>m</sup> & Hannah Curtice was baptized May 8<sup>th</sup> 1726

Abigail Church daughter of Nathan<sup>l</sup> & Jerusha Chh was baptized may 15<sup>th</sup> 1726

Job Curtice son of Benjamin & Rebecca Curtice was Baptized May 15<sup>th</sup> 1726

Luke Stetson son of Elijah & Ruth Stetson was baptized May 15<sup>th</sup> 1726

Priscilla Turner daughter of Caleb & Rachel Turner was Baptized May 15<sup>th</sup> 1726.

Lydia Brooks daughter of Nathanael & Mary Brooks was baptized In private may 16<sup>th</sup> 1726. being sick & not Likely to Recover.

Prince Palmer Son of Sam<sup>l</sup> & Ann Palmer. was baptized May 22<sup>d</sup> 1726

Sarah Cushing daughter of James & Mary Cushing was baptized June 12 1726.

Elizabeth Houfe daughter of Joseph & Lydia Houfe was baptized June 12. 1726

Sarah Farrow daughter of Benjamin & Leah Farrow was baptized June 19<sup>th</sup> 1726.

Grace Hatch daughter of John Hatch jun<sup>r</sup> & Grace his wife was baptized June 26<sup>th</sup> 1726.

Joshua Burdet Son of Henry Burdet & Lydia his wife was Baptized June 26<sup>th</sup> 1726.

John Tolman Son of Benj<sup>m</sup>. & Elizabeth Tolman was baptized July 10<sup>th</sup> 1726

Ruth Dwelle daughter of John & Judith Dwelly was baptized July 10<sup>th</sup> 1726

Ezekiel Clark son of Thomas & Alice Clark was baptized July 24<sup>th</sup> 1726.

William Otis son of Isaac & Deborah Otis, was baptized July 24<sup>th</sup> 1726.

Lydia Shaw daughter of John Shaw & Abigail his wife, of Plympton, was baptized July 31. 1726

Isaac Perry Son of Benj<sup>m</sup> & Ruth Perry was baptized August 21. 1726.







Ruben Symmons Son of Ebenezar Symons was baptized Aug<sup>t</sup> 28 1726  
 Mehitabel Curtice Daughter of Samuel & Anna Curtice was baptized  
 Sep<sup>t</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1726

Nathanael Clyft Son of William Clift of Marlshfield was baptized Sep<sup>t</sup>  
 11<sup>th</sup> 1726

Margaret Randal Daughter of John Randal & Jane his wife was Bapt-  
 ized Sep<sup>t</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1726

Sarah Jones daughter of J<sup>a</sup>aac & Hannah Jones was baptized Sep<sup>t</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>  
 1726

Amos Perry Son of Amos & Ruth Perry was baptized in Private Oct :  
 11<sup>th</sup> 1726 it bein[g] sick —

George Clap Son of John & Mercy Clap was baptifed Oct : 23<sup>d</sup> 1726

Mary Lucas daughter of Iane Lucas of Marlshfield was baptized Oct : 23.  
 1726

Deborah Silvester Daughter of Peter & Mary Silvester was baptized Nov :  
 27. 1726

Nathanael Curtice Son of Benj<sup>m</sup> Curtice, ju<sup>r</sup> & Hannah his wife, of Han-  
 over was baptized march 31. 1728

Mary Cocks daughter of W<sup>m</sup> & Mary Cocks of Hanover was baptifed  
 March 31. 1728.

*Adult.* Abigail Barrel wife of W<sup>m</sup> Barrel was Baptifed may 5<sup>th</sup> 1728.

Abigail & } Children of william & Abigail Barrell were baptized May  
 James } 5<sup>th</sup>

Elizabeth Wormwool [or *Wormwoll* or *Wermall*] an adopted Child of  
 Johanna Turner of Marlshfield was baptized May 5<sup>th</sup> 1728.

William Chh Son of Nathan<sup>l</sup> & Jerusha Church was baptized May 5<sup>th</sup>  
 1728

Abigail Cornifh daughter of Jofeph & Patience Cornifh of Hanover was  
 baptized May 26. 1728.

Sarah Hatch Daughter of Jsaac Hatch of Hanover was Baptifed May  
 26. 1728

Job Stetfon, & } Children of W<sup>m</sup> & Hannah Stetfon were baptized June  
 Caleb stetfon } 2<sup>d</sup> 1728.

Nathan Hatch Son of Jeremiah & Frances Hatch was baptized June 30<sup>th</sup>  
 1728.

[*Omission*] Daughter of Benj<sup>m</sup> & Mercy Bestow was Baptized in private  
 She being sick & not Likely to Live. July 10<sup>th</sup> 1728

Anna Warren daughter of John & naomi warren was baptized July 28<sup>th</sup>

Jofhua Stetfon Son of Elijah & Ruth his wife, was baptifed July 28  
 1728.

*Adult* Silence Damon was baptized Aug<sup>t</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1728

Benj<sup>m</sup> Curtice Son of Benj<sup>m</sup> & Rebecca Curtice was Baptized Aug<sup>t</sup> 18.  
 1728

Abel Torry Son of Sam<sup>l</sup> & Barflua Torry was Baptized Aug : 18<sup>th</sup> 1728

Lucretia Turner daughter of Hawkins Turner was baptized Aug : 18  
 1728

Franc<sup>l</sup> Burdet Son of Henry Burdet was Baptized Aug<sup>t</sup> 18. 1728.

Peleg Simmons Son of Ebenezar Simmons was Baptized Sep<sup>t</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1728

Hannah Ewel (daughter of Gerflom Ewel & Submit Ewel his Relict,  
 wife of John Stetfon of Marlshfield) was Baptized In private Sep<sup>t</sup> 25 1728.

*Adult.* Thankfull Blossom wife of John Blossom was baptized Oct : 6<sup>th</sup>  
 1728.



Thomas Bloffom Son of John & Thankfull Broffom was baptized Oct. 6<sup>th</sup> 1728.

*Adult*: Lydia Turner Jonathan Turners widow was Baptized Oct. 13. 1728.

John Clap, Son of John & mercy Clap, was baptized Oct: 13. 1728.

James Blankinship (Alias Gordon) Son of Anne Blankinship, and apprentice to the widow Rachel Dwelly, was baptized at the desire of sd Dwelle, She being in full Comunion w<sup>th</sup> this Chh.

Zillah ——— Perry daughter of Benjamin & Ruth Perry was baptized nov<sup>o</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1728.

November 24<sup>th</sup> 1728

J preach'd at Sandwitch at the house of Joshua Blackwell, after Sermon J baptized feuerall Children viz:

John Swift the Son of Josiah & Experience Swift.

Deborah Tupper daughter of Eliakim and Joanna Tupper

Jerifba Swift daughter of Thomas and Thankfull Swift.

Sarah Ellis daughter of Josiah & Sarah Ellis.

Maria Blackwell daughter of Sam<sup>l</sup>: and Mary Blackwell.

Hannah Jones, daughter of Ebenezar & Jane Jones of Marlfhield was baptized Dec: 29<sup>th</sup> 1728.

1729

Lydia Clift daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Clift of Marlfhield was Baptized Jan: 12<sup>th</sup> 1728/9.

Ruth Rofe daughter of Joshua Rofe of Marlfhield was baptized January 12<sup>th</sup> 1728/9

Sarah Clap daughter of Samuel & Hannah Clap was baptized Jan: 19<sup>th</sup> 1728/9.

Mary Hearfy Daughter of william Hearfie of Abington was baptized by me at Hanover march 9<sup>th</sup> 1728/9.

Cornelius Briggs Son of James & Hannah Brigs was baptized march 16<sup>th</sup> 1728/9

Samuel Randal Son of Nehemiah & Ruth, was baptized march 30<sup>th</sup> 1729

Defire Barker daughter Barnabas & Hannah was baptized march 30, 1729

Lydia Bowker daughter of James & Hannah was baptized march 30. 1729

John Bourn, Son of John & Abigail Bourn of Marlfhield was Baptized April 13 1729

Abigail Brooks daughter of Gilbert & Abigail, was baptized April. 20<sup>th</sup> 1729

*Adult* Martin an Indian man ferv<sup>t</sup> to M<sup>r</sup> Foster was Baptized April. 4<sup>th</sup> 1729.

Ruth Prouty daughter of Jsaac & Elizabeth Prouty was Baptized May 11<sup>th</sup> 1729

Abigail Torry daughter of Joseph & Bathsheba Torry was baptized June 8<sup>th</sup> 1729.

Abel Turner Son of william & Abigail Turner was baptized June 8<sup>th</sup> 1729.

Thomas Lappam Son of David & Rebecca Lappam was baptized June 15<sup>th</sup> 1729

John Ruggles Son c John & Joanna Ruggles was baptized June 22<sup>d</sup>: 1729.

Tobias Oakman, Son of Samuel Oakman of Marlfhield, was baptized in private, he being Sick & not Likely to Live. July 1<sup>st</sup> 1729

Micah Stetfon Son of Jonah & mercy Stetfon being Sick was baptized in private July 4<sup>th</sup> 1729



Nicolas Daviff Son of Nicholas & Grace Davis of Kingston, was baptized August 3<sup>d</sup> 1729

Jesse woodart Son of Benjamin & Mary woodart was baptized August 3<sup>d</sup> 1729.

*Adult* Sarah Lambert wife of James Lambert was baptized August 24th 1729

James Lambert & Sarah Lambert Children of James and Sarah Lambert were baptized August 24th 1729

William Perry Son of Amos & Ruth Perry was baptized in Private it being sick & not Likely to Live, Aug<sup>t</sup> 30<sup>th</sup>

Micael Brooks Son of Nathan<sup>l</sup> & mary Brook was baptized Oct 5<sup>th</sup> 1729  
Lufanna Merit Daughter of Henry & margret merit being sick was baptized in Private Oct : 8<sup>th</sup> 1729

Stephen Otis Son of Jsaac & Deborah Otis was baptized Oct : 12. 1729.

{ October 26th 1729

{ J preach'd at Sandwitch at the house of M<sup>r</sup> Eldad Tupper After Sermon J baptized two Children *viz*: Enoch Tupper Son of Samuel and Hannah Tupper

{ Mary Blackwell daughter of Samuel & Mary Blackwell.

Anna Toby daughter of Thomas & mary Toby was baptized oct 26 1729 by the Rev<sup>d</sup> m<sup>r</sup> David Turner Paf<sup>tr</sup> of a Chh in Rehoboth

Lemuel Silvester Son of Joseph and Lydia Silvester was baptized nov : 2<sup>d</sup> 1729

Benjamin Dwelley Son of John & Judith Dwelley was baptized nov 2<sup>d</sup> 1729

*Adult.* Hannah Randal wife of Caleb Randall was baptized nov : 30<sup>th</sup> 1729

Stephen Randall Son of Caled [? Caleb] & Hannah was baptized Nov : 30 1729

Elizabeth Dwelle & Deborah Dwelle, children of Jedediah & Elizabeth Dwelle were baptized Nov : 30<sup>th</sup> 1729.

Thomas Rose Son of Gidion & Lydia Rose was baptized Dec : 14<sup>th</sup> 1729

Eliphalet Northy Son of James Northy & Mary his wife was baptized in Private Dec : 21<sup>st</sup> in the Evening being Sick & not Likely to recover 1729

Ruth Clap daughter of John & Mercy Clap was baptized Dec : 28<sup>th</sup> 1729 by the Rev<sup>d</sup> m<sup>r</sup> Bourn

1730

Lydia Hatch daughter of Jsaac & Penelipa Hatch was Baptized Jan : 4<sup>th</sup> 1729/30

*Adult* Jacobod Merit and his Infant Child Joseph Merit were baptized march 1<sup>st</sup> 1729/30

David Jacob son of Joshua & Mary Jacob was baptized March 1<sup>st</sup> 1729/30

{ April 26<sup>th</sup> J preached at Sandwitch and after Sermon J baptized two Children : Charls Tupper Son of Eliakim & Joanna Tupper.

{ Micael Ellis Son of Josiah & Sarah Ellis.

Rebecca Dammon daughter of Zechariah & Mehitabel, was baptized. May 3<sup>d</sup> 1730

Amos Dammon Son of Daniel & Jemimah was Baptized May 3<sup>d</sup> 1730

Eunice Turner daughter of Charls & Eunice Turner was Baptized May 3<sup>d</sup> 1730

Ruth Stetson Daughter of Elijah & Ruth Stetson was baptized May 10<sup>th</sup> 1730





May 17<sup>th</sup> 1730

I Preach'd at New-port on Rhode Iland and administred the Sacrament of the Lords Supper; to the 2<sup>d</sup> Congregational Chh there; and Baptized

1. Patience Dodge the wife of Hezakiah Dodge, and
2. Samuel Dodge Son of Hezekiah and Patience Dodge.
3. Thomas Williams Son of Iendall & Mehitabel williams

memorandum

Nathan<sup>l</sup> Tiffany & his wife, members of the Chh in Afhford. & M<sup>rs</sup> Potter a member of the Chh in Bristol, desired the Priviledge of partaking w<sup>th</sup> y<sup>t</sup> chh; and had it.

Anna Palmer daughter of Sam<sup>l</sup> Palmer & Ann his wife was baptized May 24<sup>th</sup> 1730

Lufanna Magoone daughter of John & Abigail Magoone was baptized May 24<sup>th</sup> 1730

David Hatch Son of David & Mary Hatch of Bridgwater was Baptized June 14<sup>th</sup>

Ezra Stetson, Son of Anthony & Anna was baptized June 28 1730.

David Lappam Son of David & Rebecca, was baptized July 5<sup>th</sup> 1730.

Elizabeth Butler daughter of Jsrael & Elizabeth Butler was baptized July 12<sup>th</sup> 1730.

Elitha Turner Son of Benj<sup>m</sup> & Mercy Turner was baptized July 12. 1730.

Lydia Perry daughter of William Perry of Freetown, & adopted by Elizabeth Tolman wife of Benj<sup>m</sup>, was baptized July 19. 1730

Bethiah woodart daughte of Eben: woodart & Bethiah his wife was Baptized July 19. 1730.

Sarah Church Daughter of Nathan<sup>l</sup> Chh jun<sup>r</sup> & Jerufha his wife was baptized July 19 1730.

John Neil, Son of John Neil & ——— his wife (an Ireland man & woman) was baptized July 19. 1730

Adam Stetson Son of Abijah & Deborah Stetson was baptized July 19<sup>th</sup>. 1730.

Mary Bryant daughter of Benj<sup>m</sup> and Abigail his wife; was baptized Augu<sup>st</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 1730

David Bryant Son of David Bryant jun<sup>r</sup> & Hannah his wife was baptized Sep<sup>t</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1730.

James Prouty Son of Jsaac & Eliz: was baptized Sep<sup>t</sup>: 6<sup>th</sup> 1730

Mary & Abigail twin Children of Barnabas & Hannah Barker were baptized Sep<sup>t</sup>ber by the Rev<sup>d</sup> m<sup>r</sup> Bourn. 1730

Mary Cushing daughter of John & Mary Cushing was baptized Sep<sup>t</sup>. 13 1730.

Ruth Bryant daughter of Elizabeth Bryant was baptized Sep<sup>t</sup> 13. 1730

Mary withington daughter of Henry & mary withington of Kingston was Baptized Sep<sup>t</sup> 13 1730

Mary merit daughter of Icabod & Mary Merit was Babtized Oct 11<sup>th</sup> 1730

Rebecca Curtice daughter of Benjamin & Rebecca his wife was Baptized Oct: 11 1730

Ruth Randall daughter of Caleb & Hannah his wife was baptized Oct: 11<sup>th</sup> 1730.

Lufanna Dwelle daughter of Joseph & Mary Dwelly was baptized nov: 8<sup>th</sup> 1730.

Star Turner Son of Joseph & Eliz<sup>th</sup>: Turner was baptized Dec: 6<sup>th</sup> 1730



Dorothy Turner daughter of Hawkins & Lufanna; was bap<sup>t</sup> Dec: 6<sup>th</sup> 1730

Jael Silvester daughter of Mary Silvester was Baptized Dec: 6<sup>th</sup> 1730

Abigail Iones daughter of Eben<sup>r</sup> Jones & Jane his wife of marthfield was baptized Dec: 20. 1730

William Witherel Eells Son of Sam<sup>l</sup> & Hannah Eells was baptized Dec: 20.<sup>th</sup> 1730

1731

Rachel Clap daughter of John & mercy clap was baptifed Feb: 28 1730/1

Hannah Otis daughter of Jsaac & Deborah otis was baptized March 21<sup>st</sup> 1730/1

Lufanna & Ezekiel Dammon Children of John & Eliz: Dammon of Marthfield were baptized March 28<sup>th</sup> 1731

Joseph Randall, Benjamin Randall Sarah Randal & Ezra Randal Children of Benj<sup>m</sup> & Sarah Randal were baptized April 4<sup>th</sup> 1731

Luce Dwelle daughter of Jedidiah & Elizabeth Dwelle was Bap<sup>t</sup>: April 4<sup>th</sup> 1731

Ruth Silvester daughter of Joseph & Lydia Silvester, was baptized May 9<sup>th</sup> 1731

Experience Brooks daughter of Gilbert & Abigail Brooks, was Baptized May 16.<sup>th</sup> 1731. By the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Bourn of the North Society in this town.

John Neal, Son of John & Mary Neal, being Sick & not Likely to Live was baptized in Private May 20<sup>th</sup> 1731.

Elijah Randal Son of Nehemiah & Ruth was baptized May 23 1731

Abigail Turner daughter of W<sup>m</sup> & Abigail was Baptized may 23. 1731

Deborah Bowker daughter of James & Hannah, was baptized may 23. 1731

Luke Lambert Son of James & Sarah Lambert was baptized may 23. 1731

Sarah Ruggles daughter of John & Joanna, was baptized May 30. 1731.

Hannah Perry daughter of Amos & Ruth Perry was Baptized May 31. 1731. in private, being Sick, and as was Suposed in great danger.

Willes Clift Son of W<sup>m</sup> & Judith clift of marthfield was Baptized June 6<sup>th</sup> 1731

Joseph Rofe Son of Jofhua & Eliz: Rofe of marthfield was baptized Jne 6<sup>th</sup> 1731

Jonathan Bryant Son of David & Hannah, was baptized June 6<sup>th</sup> 1731

Peter Bourn Son of John & Abigail Bourn of Marthfield was baptized June 26<sup>th</sup> 1731

Eleanor Prouty Daughter of Elizabeth Prouty deceased, was presented by her Granmother Elizabeth Prouty to baptism, & was baptized June 20 1731

John Barker Son of Barnabas and Hannah his wife was Baptized June 27. 1731

Amos Lappam Son of David and Rebecca, was baptized July 11. 1731

Ezekiel Young Son of Joseph & Lydia, was Baptized July 18.<sup>th</sup>

John James Son of John James & Rhoda his wife was baptized by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Bourn July 18<sup>th</sup> 1731.

Mary Moor daughter of John Moor, Of Ireland was baptized by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Bourn July 18. 1731.

Rachel Farrow daughter of Benj<sup>m</sup>: was baptized by Mr Bourn July 18. 1731.



Bezaliel Palmer & Nathanael Palmer Children of Bezaliel & Anna Palmer, were baptized July 25<sup>th</sup> 1731.

*Adult*: Abigail Ruffel was baptized Aug<sup>st</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1731

William Brigs Son of James & Hannah was baptized August 1<sup>st</sup> 1731.

Mary Barrel daughter William & Abigail was baptized August 1<sup>st</sup> 1731.

Paul Torry Son of Joseph & Bartheba his wife was baptized August 24<sup>th</sup> [?]. 1731.

Malborough Turner Son of Caleb & Rachel was baptized Sept 5<sup>th</sup> 1731.

Elizabeth Perry daughter of Benj<sup>m</sup> & Ruth was baptized sept 10<sup>th</sup> 1731 by the Revd m<sup>r</sup> Bourn of Scituate.

*Adult*: Sep<sup>t</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1731 Hannah Hatch the wife of Thomas Hatch was baptized in private, she being sick, & not Likely to recover.

Sept 26. J preach'd at Hanover, & baptized Joseph, the Son of Joseph & Mary Curtice

*Adult*. Joseph Dunham was Baptized Oct 10. 1731

Jacob, Luke, Zebulun & Nathanael Silvester, Children of Zebulun & Mary his wife, were baptized Oct: 10<sup>th</sup> 1731.

Ruth Burdett daughter of Henry & Lydia Burdet was baptized nov 7<sup>th</sup> 1731

Mary Clap daughter of Samuel Clap & Sarah his wife was baptized nov: 14<sup>th</sup> 1731

Mercy Brooks daughter of Nathan<sup>l</sup>: & Mary, was baptized Nov 28. 1731.

Zechariah Dammon Son of Daniel & Jemima was Baptized in private being dangerously ill with Convulsions December 6<sup>th</sup> 1731

1732

Jsaiah Randal Son of Benj<sup>m</sup> & Sarah his wife was baptized Jan: 2<sup>d</sup> 1731/2

Robert Lenthall Eells Son of sam<sup>l</sup> & Hannah Eells was baptized Feb: 13<sup>th</sup> 1731/2

Ruben Tailor Son of David & Elizabeth was baptized March 19<sup>th</sup> 1731/2

Luce Bryant daughter of Benj<sup>m</sup> & Abigail was Baptized March 26. 1732.

Mary Dwellle daughter of Joseph & Mary was Baptized March 26. 1732.

Benjamin Merit Son of Jacob & Mary, was baptized April 2<sup>d</sup> 1732

April 23<sup>d</sup> 1732 J preached at Marlfield North meeting house And Baptized Several Children their viz: Mary Hatch daughter of Isaac & Penelopia of Scituate.

Joseph Dagget, Samuel Dogget noah Dogget & Bethiah dogget Child<sup>r</sup> of Sam<sup>l</sup> & Bethiah Dogget

Iane Eames, mary Eames, Jedediah Eames, & Penelopia Eames Children of Jedediah & Mary Eames.

Abigail Farrow daughter of Benj<sup>m</sup> & Leah was baptized by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Bourn April 23. 1732

John Neal, Son of John & Mary neal was baptized in private being sick w<sup>th</sup> a fore mouth & not Likely to Live April 29<sup>th</sup> 1732

Lydia Rose daughter of Gidion & Lydia was baptized April 30<sup>th</sup> 1732

Joseph Perry & Elizabeth Perry children of W<sup>m</sup> Perry Late of Free-town Deceased were Baptized June 11<sup>th</sup> 1732

Israel oakman Son of Sam<sup>l</sup> Oakman of Marlfield an infant of about afortnigt old, was baptized at his house June. 24 1732 this child dyed Soon after it was baptized.

Jerusha Church daughter of Nathan<sup>l</sup> Church jun<sup>r</sup> & Jerusha his wife was baptized July 9<sup>th</sup> 1732.

John Stetson, Son of Abijah & Deborah, was baptized July 9<sup>th</sup> 1732.







Jane Hatch daughter of Jsrael Hatch jun<sup>r</sup>: an infant Child being sick & in danger of dying, was Baptized at his house July 11<sup>th</sup> 1732

Mary Silvester Daughter of Zebulun & Mary was baptized Aug<sup>t</sup> 13. 1732

Waterman Eells son of John & Abiah, was baptized August 13. 1734

John King Son of John & Mary, of Marthfield, was bapt<sup>d</sup> Aug 13. 1732.

Mary Jacob, Daughter of Joshua & Mary was baptized Aug<sup>t</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1732.

Adult Hezekiah Hatch & Adult Nehemiah Hatch Brethren were baptized Sep<sup>t</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1732.

Thomas Hatch Son of Hezekiah & Patience, was Baptized Sep<sup>t</sup> 10. 1732.

Jane Neal daughter of John Neal Late of Ireland, was Baptized Sep<sup>t</sup> 10. 1732.

Anna Stetson daughter of W<sup>m</sup> & Hannah was baptized Sep<sup>t</sup> 24 1732

Joshua Rofe, Son of Joshua Rofe & ——— his wife of Marthfield was bapt<sup>d</sup> Sep<sup>t</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1732

Ruben Hatch, son of Nehemiah & Martha was baptized Oct 8<sup>th</sup> 1732

Rachel Tilden daughter of Benj<sup>m</sup> and Grace Tilden, an infant being sick & not Likely to recover was baptized in private at the house of Serg<sup>t</sup> Philip Turners Oct: 8<sup>th</sup> 1732

Huldah Palmer daughter of Bezaliel & Anna, was Bapt<sup>d</sup> Nov 5<sup>th</sup> 1732

Mary Turner of Joshua & Elizabeth, was baptized Nov: 12<sup>th</sup> 1732

Simeon Jones Son of Eben<sup>r</sup>: & Jane of marthfield was baptized Dec: 31. 1732

1733

John Clap, Son of John & Mercy Clap, was baptized Jan 14<sup>th</sup> 1732/3

Abigail Collomare daughter of Anthony collomare, & ——— his wife was baptized Jan: 28<sup>th</sup> 1732/3

William Cushing Son of John Cushing jun<sup>r</sup> Esq<sup>r</sup> was baptized March 4<sup>th</sup> 1732

{ March 12<sup>th</sup> 1732/3 Lufanna Turner an Infant Child of Caleb & Rachel Turner being sick was Baptized in Private

Thyne, *alias* Vine Turner Son of Joseph & Eliz: was bapt<sup>d</sup>: April 1<sup>st</sup> 1733

Elizabeth Turner daughter of W<sup>m</sup> & Abigail, was Bapt<sup>d</sup>: April 1<sup>st</sup> 1733.

Elizabeth Dunnam Daughter of Joseph & Jane, was Baptized April 15<sup>th</sup> 1733

{ April 19<sup>th</sup> 1733 James Otis, Son of Jsaac & Deborah an infant, being sick & not Likely to Live, was baptized in private.

Rebecca Lappam daughter of David & Rebecca of Marthfield was baptized May 6<sup>th</sup> 1733

Sarah Collomare daughter of John & Margret, was baptized May 6<sup>th</sup> 1733.

Abigail Magoone daughter of John Magoone jun<sup>r</sup> & Abigail his wife, was Baptized May 20: 1733.

Mary Lambert daughter of James & Sarah was Baptized June 3<sup>d</sup>.

Jsaac Prouty Son of Jsaac & Eliz: was Baptized June 3<sup>d</sup> 1733

Job Briggs Son of James & Hannah was Baptized June 24 1733

Sarah Eells daughter of Sam<sup>l</sup> & Hannah of Hanover, was Baptized June 24<sup>th</sup>. 1733

Edmond Bowker son of James [&] Hannah, was Baptized June 24<sup>th</sup> 1733

Delight Taylor daughter of David & Elizabeth was Bapt<sup>d</sup>. June 24. 1733.



Simeon Brooks Son of Nat<sup>l</sup> & mary, was Baptized July 1<sup>st</sup> 1733.

Grace Turner daughter of Hawkins & Lufanna, was Baptized July 1<sup>st</sup> 1733.

John Moor Son of John more & ——— his wife from Ireland, was baptized July 1<sup>st</sup> 1733.

Sarah Butler daughter of Jsrael & Eliz<sup>th</sup> was baptized July 15<sup>th</sup> 1733.

Charls Turner Son of Charles and Eunice, was baptized Aug<sup>t</sup>. 5<sup>th</sup> 1733

Robert Randal Son of Robert and Dorcas was baptized Aug<sup>t</sup> 12. 1733

Benjamin Turner Son of Benj<sup>m</sup> & Mercy, was Baptized Oct: 23. 1733

Hannah Bryant daughter of David & Hannah was Baptized Nov: 4<sup>th</sup> 1733

Joseph Cushing son of Joseph And Lydia, was baptized Dec: 2<sup>d</sup> 1733.

Hannah Randal daughter of Caleb & Hannah was baptized Dec: 9 1733

1734

Charles Stockbridge Brooks Son of Gilbert & Abigail was baptized Jan: 20<sup>th</sup>.

Hannah Clap daughter of Joseph & Hannah his wife was baptized Feb: 3 1733/4

Huldah Randal daughter of Benj<sup>m</sup> & Sarah was Baptized March 3<sup>d</sup> 1733/4

Amos Perry Son of Amos & Ruth was baptized March 17<sup>th</sup> 1733/4

Abner Dwelly son of Jedidiah & Elizabeth was baptized March 17<sup>th</sup> 1733/4

Druefella Dwelly daughter of Joseph & Mary was baptized March 17<sup>th</sup> 1733/4

March 24<sup>th</sup> 1733/4 Preach[ed] at Hanover and baptized two Children viz: Elizabeth Bais daughter of the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Benj<sup>m</sup> Bais; &

Stephen Stockbridge Son of Thomas Stockbridge, of Scituate.

John Barrel Son of William & Abigail was baptized March 31. 1734.

William Clap Son of Sam<sup>l</sup> & Sarah was baptized March 31. 1734

Elizabeth Randal daughter of Cap<sup>t</sup> Nehemiah Randal & Ruth his wife was baptized April 14. 1734

Lydia Barker, of Barnabas & Hannah was baptized Aprl. 21. 1734.

Hannah Eells of John & Abiah, was baptized May 5<sup>th</sup> 1734

Bathsheba Faunce, of Thomas & Hannah belonging to Plymouth was baptized may 5<sup>th</sup> 1734.

Jehabod Neal, Son of John & mary an Infant being sick & not Likely to Live was baptized May 10<sup>th</sup> 1734. In private.

Elizabeth Bourn daughter of John & Abigail of Marshfield was baptized May 12<sup>th</sup> 1734

William Church Son of Nathan<sup>l</sup> & Jerusha was Baptized May 19 1734

Margret Foster daughter of Joseph & Abigail was Baptized May 26<sup>th</sup> 1734

Abiel Dammon Son of Dan<sup>l</sup> & Jemima was baptized June 9<sup>th</sup> 1734

Ephraim Otis Son of Ephraim & Rachel was baptized June 9<sup>th</sup> 1734

{ Mercy Hatch daughter of Hezekiah & Patience was baptized in Private,  
{ the being dangerously Sick with Convulsions, June 15<sup>th</sup> 1734

Gideon Rose Son of Gideon & Lydia, was baptized June 16<sup>th</sup> 1734

Mary Turner daughter of Thomas & Mary his wife was baptized July 7<sup>th</sup> 1734

Robert Wafon [or Wasson] Son of Thom<sup>s</sup> & Ann, was baptized July 7<sup>th</sup> 1734



Elifha Lappam Son of David & Rebecca of Marfield was baptized July 7<sup>th</sup> 1734.

John Clap, Son of John & Mercy, was baptized July 14<sup>th</sup> 1734.

Elifha & Thomas Stetson Children of Anthony & Anna his wife were Baptized August 4<sup>th</sup> 1734

Hannah Merit of Ichabod & Mary was baptized August 4<sup>th</sup> 1734

Elizabeth Oakman of Sam<sup>l</sup> & Elizabeth of Marfield was baptized August 4<sup>th</sup> 1734.

Tamar Farrow daughter of Benj<sup>m</sup> Farrow was Baptized by y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> mr Bourn of this Town August 11<sup>th</sup> 1734

Charls Cushing son of John Cushing jun<sup>r</sup> was baptized August 18<sup>th</sup> 1734

Silva, alias *Zilpha*, Clift daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Clift of Marfield was baptized August 18<sup>th</sup> 1734

Abner Turner Son of Caleb, and Rachel was baptized Sept 1<sup>st</sup> 1734.

James Curtice Son of Benj<sup>m</sup> & Rebecca was baptized Sept 8<sup>th</sup> 1734

Lufanna Perry daughter of Sam<sup>l</sup> and Elizabeth Perry, was baptized Sept 8<sup>th</sup> 1734

Sarah Hatch daughter of Jsaac & Penelopa was Baptized Sept 15<sup>th</sup> 1734.

Peter Collomare, son of Jsaac & Thankfull was baptized Oct: 20<sup>th</sup> 1734

Lydia Woodart daughter of James & Sarah was baptized Oct: 20<sup>th</sup> 1734.

James Otis, Son of Jsaac & Deborah was baptized October 27. 1734.

Jsaac Smith, Israel, Peleg, Levi, Abial, Rachel, & Joshua Smith, Children of Joseph & Rachel Smith formerly of Hanover, were baptized November 3<sup>d</sup> 1734.

Martha Neal daughter of John Neal from Ireland, was baptized Nov: 17<sup>th</sup> 1734

{ Elizabeth Silvester, daughter of John and Elizabeth of Marfield, being  
fick was Baptized in private Nov: 28<sup>th</sup> 1734.

Lydia Turner an Infant Child of Caleb & Rachel Turner being fick was Baptized in private Dec: 9<sup>th</sup> 1734

1735

Joseph Palmer Son of Joseph and Jane Palmer was baptized Jan: 5<sup>th</sup> 1734/5

Bethiah Rose daughter of Joshua & Elizabeth Rose, of Marfield was baptized Feb: 16 1734/5

Hannah Lincoln daughter of Joshua & Mercy was baptized Feb. 23. 1734/5

Mary Bowker daughter of James & Hanah was baptized feb: 23. 1734/5

Content Jones a Child of Elifha & Sarah Jones of Marfield was baptized march 23. 1734/5

{ Ruth Bryant an Infant child of David Bryant being fick was baptized  
Privatly march 25 1735

Elifha Jones, Son of Elifha & Sarah Jones of Marfield was baptized May 4<sup>th</sup> 1735.

May 11<sup>th</sup> 1735 J preached at Marfield north Parish, where J Baptized Mary Spooner daughter of John and Hannah Spooner.

Barthebah Sherman daughter of Ebenezar & Barthebah.

Obadiah Dammon Son of Ebenezar & Abigail Dammon

Lucretia Silvester daughter of John & Elizabeth Silvester.

*Adult.* Hannah Hatc[h] & her Sister *Adult.* Zerviah Hatch daughters of Thomas Hatch were baptized May 18<sup>th</sup> 1735

Mehitabel Currice daughter of Elifha & Martha was baptized May 18<sup>th</sup> 1735







John Jacob Son of Joshua & Mary was Baptized June 8<sup>th</sup> 1735  
 Samuel Eells, son of Samuel & Hannah of Hanover, was baptized June 15<sup>th</sup> 1735.

Benjamin Bryant, Son of Benjamin & Abigail, was baptized June 22<sup>d</sup> 1735

Anthony Collomare, Son of Anthony & ——— His wife was baptized. July 13<sup>th</sup> 1735.

Elijah Curtice son of Sam<sup>n</sup> & Rebecca was Baptized July 20<sup>th</sup> 1735

Nathanaell Holms, son of John Holms of Pembroke, & adopted son of Samuel Lappam, was baptized July 20<sup>th</sup> 1735.  
 July 24<sup>th</sup> 1735.

*Adult* { Thomas Oldham being sick and very dangerous; at his earnest desire was Baptized and his children viz: Thomas & Patience.

Lydia Lambert daughter of James & Sarah was Baptized Aug<sup>t</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1735

August 24<sup>th</sup> 1735 J preached at Marshfield North meeting house baptized—*Adult* Experience Rogers, wife of Sam<sup>l</sup> Rogers jun<sup>r</sup> & Penelopiah & Lydia Rogers children of the above said Sam<sup>l</sup> & Experience Rogers.

Rebecca Prouty daughter of Edward & Rebeccah was baptized Aug<sup>t</sup> 31. 1735.

*Adult* Ann Hatch daughter of Jeremiah Hatch was baptized Sep: 7<sup>th</sup> 1735

Elifha Jacob, Son of Joseph & Mary was baptized Sep<sup>t</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1735

Ebenazar Jones, son of Eben<sup>t</sup> & Jane, of Marshfield was baptized sep<sup>t</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1735

Elifha Barrel Son of William and Abigail, was baptized Sep<sup>t</sup> 28

Abigail Stetson daughter of Abijah & Deborah was baptized Sep<sup>t</sup> 28: 1735

Catherine Turner of Hawkins & Lufanna, was baptized Oct: 5<sup>th</sup> 1735

*Adult* { Fortune Gold, and Betty his wife, negro servants to Joseph Hatch were baptized oct: 5<sup>th</sup> 1735

{ James Mullan Son of Arthur & Mary, was Baptized privatly being sick, Oct: 6<sup>th</sup> 1735

John Silvester Son of John & Eliz: of Marshfield was baptized Oct: 12. 1735.

John Magoone Son of John & Abigail was baptized Oct: 19 1735.

Nov 2<sup>d</sup> 1735

Sarah Turner, Hannah Turner { Children of Benjamin and Sarah Turner, were baptized, and my Grand-Children.  
 Ann Turner & David Turner

*Adult*. Jonathan Merit, and *Adult* Mehitabel merit; & Simeon Merit the son of Jonathan & Mehitabel were baptized Nov: 9<sup>th</sup> 1735.

Lydia Silvester, daughter of Joseph & Lydia, was baptized Nov: 9<sup>th</sup> 1735.

David Marble & { Children of David & Abigail Marble were baptized Abigail Marble { Nov. 23 1735.

George Gray Son of Thomas & Sarah his wife from Ireland was baptized nov: 23<sup>d</sup> 1735.

Elifha Silvester Son of Elifha & Eunice was baptized Nov: 30<sup>th</sup> 1735.

Mary Collomare daughter of John & Margaret was Baptized Dec: 14<sup>th</sup> 1735.

Anna Palmer of Bezaliel & Anna was baptized in private being sick. Dec: 22<sup>d</sup> 1735.



## 1736

{ David, & Ziporah Infant & Twin children of Barnabas & Hanah Barker were Baptized being sick, in private January 16<sup>th</sup> 1735/6  
 { Daniel Hatch an Infant Child of Bezaliel & Patience being sick was Baptized in private March 2<sup>d</sup> 1735/6  
 { March 14<sup>th</sup> J preachd at marthfield north meeting house and then Thomas Rogers Son of Samuel Rogers jun<sup>r</sup> and Experience his wife was baptized

Sarah Taylor daughter of David Taylor & Eliz:<sup>th</sup> His wife was baptized April 1<sup>st</sup> 1736 being Great fast day

{ May 5<sup>th</sup> 1736 Lydia Powers daughter of Nicalas Powers & Bethiah his wife was baptized in Private.

John Brooks [Son] of Gilferd & Abigail was baptized May 9<sup>th</sup> 1736

Charls Church of Nat<sup>l</sup> & Jerusha was baptized May 9<sup>th</sup> 1736

Nathanael Rose of Gidion & Elizabeth was baptized may 9<sup>th</sup> 1736

Elizabeth Lappam of David & Rebecca of marthfield was baptized at marthfield Nort[h] meeting house may 23. 1736.

Mary Cowing of Job Cowing was baptized by me in the north meeting house May 30<sup>th</sup> 1736.

Jsaac Collomare, Son of Jsack & Thankfull was baptized by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Bourn may 30<sup>th</sup> 1736.

Joseph Clap, Son of Joseph & Hannah was Baptized June 6<sup>th</sup> 1736.

Adult Richard, a Negro Slave of M<sup>r</sup> Anthouy Collomare was Baptized June 6<sup>th</sup> 1736

{ June 9<sup>th</sup> 1736. Thomas Otis an Infant Child of Dr Jsaac otis's being sick was baptized in private.

Lydia Turner of W<sup>m</sup> & Abigail was baptized June 13<sup>th</sup> 1736

Bradbury Dwelle of Joseph & Mary was Baptized June 13. 1736

{ June 18<sup>th</sup> ——— Hatch an Infant Child of a bout four years son of David Hatch, being sick of a dangerous Disease was baptized in private.

Joseph Turner Son of Benj<sup>m</sup> & Mercy, was baptized. June 20. 1736

John Rose son of Joihua and Elizabeth of Marthfield was baptized June 27<sup>th</sup> 1736.

Elizabeth Perry Daughter of Sam<sup>l</sup> & Eliz:<sup>th</sup> was baptized July 4<sup>th</sup> 1736.

George Cushing son of Joseph & Lydia was baptized July 11<sup>th</sup> 1736

Samuel Hatch Son of Jsaac & Penelopy was baptized Aug<sup>t</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1736.

Elizabeth Copeland daughter of Joseph and Eliz: was baptized Aug<sup>t</sup> 1. 1736

Joshua Dwelle Son of Jedidiah & Eliz: was baptized Aug<sup>t</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1736.

Joseph Clytt, of William & Judith of Marthfield was Baptized Aug<sup>t</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>

Rebecca King of Joseph & Thankfull was baptized Aug<sup>t</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1736.

Luther Marble Son of David & Abigail was baptized Aug<sup>t</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1736

Sarah Woodart daughter of James & Sarah was baptized Aug<sup>t</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1736.

— Abigail Clap, daughter of Benjamin and Grace, of the North Precinct was baptized Aug<sup>t</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1736.

Jsaac Perry Son of Amos & Ruth was baptized Sep<sup>t</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1736.

Edward Cushing of John and mary was baptized Sep<sup>t</sup> 12 1736

Ruth Torrey, of Caleb & Mary was baptized Sep<sup>t</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1736.

George Bryant of Benjamin & Abigail was bapt<sup>d</sup> Sep<sup>t</sup> 12 1736.

Sage Randal of Caleb and Hannah was baptized Sep<sup>t</sup> 12. 1736.

Paul Randall, Son of Benj<sup>m</sup> & Sarah was baptized Oct: 3<sup>d</sup> 1736.

Rachel Lincoln of Joihua & Mercy was baptized oct: 17<sup>th</sup> 1736.



Elizabeth Wade of Joseph & Rachel was baptized Oct: 24<sup>th</sup> 1736.

1737

{ Hannah North Eells daughter of Sam<sup>l</sup> & Hannah Eells of Hanover  
being sick & in a dangerous Condition was Baptized In Private Jan:  
18. 1736/7

Relief Jacob Daughter of Joseph & Mary, was baptized Feb: 6<sup>th</sup> 1736/7

{ Thomas King an Infant Child of John Kings of Marshfield being dan-  
gerously sick was Baptized in Private Feb: 22<sup>d</sup> 1736/7

Lydia Bestow daughter of Sam<sup>l</sup> & Margret Bestow of Hanover was bap-  
tized by me at Hanover March 20 1736/7

Adult Michael Hatch, & Priscilla his wife were baptized April 3<sup>d</sup> 1737.

Samuel Collamore son of Anthony was baptized April 3<sup>d</sup> 1737

Elifha Curtice Son of Elifha & Martha was baptized April 3<sup>d</sup> 1737

April: 24 1737 J preached at Marshfield, & Baptized Stephen Lappam  
Son of David & Rebecca.

Hatherly Foster Son of Joseph & Abigail was baptized by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup>  
Bourn April 24<sup>th</sup> 1737.

{ William Barker Son of Barnabas & Mary Barker was Baptized In Private  
being sick & not Llike to Live. May 1<sup>st</sup> 1737.

Jsaac Clap Son of John & Mercy was baptized May 8<sup>th</sup> 1737

Deborah Stetfon of Abijah & Deb: was baptized May 8<sup>th</sup> 1737

Patience Hatch of Hzekiah & Patience was Baptized May 8<sup>th</sup> 1737.

Thomas Turner Son of Thom<sup>s</sup> & Mary was Baptized May 15<sup>th</sup> 1737

Gidion Stetfon Son of Gidion & Lydia, was baptized May 29 1737

Abigail Proutte daughter of Edward & Rebeccah was baptized June 12<sup>th</sup>  
1737.

Adult { Cefar Anegro Slave of Cap<sup>t</sup> Caleb Torry, was baptized June 12<sup>th</sup>  
1737.

Ruth Bowker of James & Hannah was baptized June 26<sup>th</sup> 1737

Joshua Jacob son of Joshua & Mary was baptized July 3<sup>d</sup> 1737

{ Joseph Copeland, an Infant Child of Joseph & Elizabeth, was baptized  
in private, being sick, on Saturday Eve, August 6<sup>th</sup> 1737.

{ Joseph Lambert An Infant Child of John Lambert was Baptized in  
private Aug<sup>t</sup> 23 1737.

Hannah Magoon daughter of John & Abigail was baptized Sep<sup>t</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>  
1737

Mercy James daughter of Benj<sup>m</sup> & Mercy was baptized Sep<sup>t</sup> 18. 1737

Joseph Dwelly Son of Joseph & Mary was baptized Oct: 16. 1737

Hannah Faunce of Plymouth dauter of Thomas & Hannah was Bap: Oct:  
16. 1737

Elizabeth Turner daughter of Hawkins & Lufanna was bapt<sup>d</sup> oct 23  
1737.

Adult. Mary Braimen was baptized Nov 20<sup>th</sup> 1737

Joseph Collomare Son of Jsaac was baptized Dec: 4<sup>th</sup> 1737

{ Mary Hayden daughter of Hayden & his wife was baptized  
in Private being sick Dec: 9<sup>th</sup> 1737

1738

Stephen Brooks Son of Nat<sup>l</sup> and Mary was baptized January 1<sup>st</sup>  
1737/8

Bethia Spooner daughter of John Spooner of Marshfield was baptized  
Jan: 15<sup>th</sup> 1737/8.

Hannah North Eells daughter of Samuel & Hannah Eells of Hanover  
was Baptized Feb: 5<sup>th</sup> 1737/8.







Simeon Rogers Son of Sam<sup>l</sup> Rogers jun<sup>r</sup> of Marthfield was baptized Feb: 12 1737/8

Mary Truant daughter of John [?] Truant of Marthfield was baptized Feb 12<sup>th</sup> 1737/8

{ Benj<sup>m</sup> Palmer an Infant of Bezelial Palmer was baptized in private  
being Sick, on Feb: 25<sup>th</sup> 1737/8

Robinson Turner Son of Abiell & Eliz: was baptized Feb: 26. 1737/8

Sarah Hammon of Benj<sup>m</sup> & Sarah was baptized Feb: 26: 1737/8

John Eells son of John & Abiah Eells was baptized March 5<sup>th</sup> 1737/8

\* Mary Curtice, Daugh of Benj<sup>m</sup> & Rebecca was Baptifed March 19<sup>th</sup> 1737/8

Bethiah Woodart daughter of James Woodart & — his wife was baptized march 19<sup>th</sup> 1737/8.

*Adult.* Lydia Clift the wife of Sam<sup>l</sup> Clift of Marthfield was baptized at the North Meeting house in Marthfield march 26<sup>th</sup> 1738

Benjamin Dammon Son of Ebenezar Damon of Marthfield was baptized march 26<sup>th</sup> 1738

Hannah Holmes daughter of Josiah Holms of Marthfield was bapt<sup>d</sup>: March 26. 1738

Mercy Lincoln daughter of Joshua & mercy, was baptized April 23<sup>d</sup> 1738

Micael Hatch Son of Micael and Priscilla was bapt<sup>d</sup>: April 23. 1738.

Jedidiah Dwelle son of Jedidiah and Elizabeth was baptized April 30<sup>th</sup> 1738

Colebourn Barrel Son of W<sup>m</sup> Barrell was baptized May 7<sup>th</sup> 1738

Mercy Barker daughter of Barnabas, was baptized May 7. 1738

Gidion Randal Son of Caleb and Hannah was baptized May 14<sup>th</sup> 1738

May 21<sup>st</sup> 1738 J preached at Hingham for the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Gay, and baptized Lydia Whitten daughter of Jsaac & Lydia.

May 26<sup>th</sup> 1738 George Turner son of Charls & Eunice, being sick was baptifed in private.

*Adult.* Benjamin Bowker was baptifed June 4<sup>th</sup> 1738.

The same day was baptized his Infant Child whose name is Benjamin.

*Adult.* Rebecca Bowker was baptifed June 4<sup>th</sup> 1738.

Elifha Silvester Son of Elifha & Eunice, was bapt: June 4<sup>th</sup> 1738.

George Neal Son of John Neal, Late of Ireland was baptized June 4<sup>th</sup> 1738

Ruth Clap, of Joseph & Hannah was baptized July 2<sup>d</sup> 1738.

Lydia King, of John & Mary of Marthfield was baptized July 2<sup>d</sup> 1738

Thomas Collomare, of Thomas & Hannah was Baptized July 2<sup>d</sup> 1738.

Caleb Torry Son of Caleb & Mary was baptized July 9<sup>th</sup> 1738

Mary Fith daughter of Ebenezar [&] Deborah of Duxborough was baptized July 9<sup>th</sup> 1738.

Lillis Bryant daughter of Benj<sup>m</sup> and Abigail, was baptifed July 23. 1738

Martha Hatch daughter of Nehemiah & Martha was baptized July 23. 1738

{ Thomas Otis an Infant Child, son of Jsaac & Deborah being danger-  
ously sick was baptized in private. July 25<sup>th</sup>

*Adult* Jeremiah Hatch (aged about — years) was baptized Aug<sup>t</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1738

Joseph Lambert son of James, was baptized Aug<sup>t</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1738.

Lufanna Randall daughter of Cap<sup>t</sup> Nehemiah Randal, bap: Aug<sup>t</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1738



Sarah Gray daughter of Thomas Gray & Sarah his wife, Baptized Aug<sup>t</sup> 13. 1738

John Vinal, Son of John & Mary was baptized Aug<sup>t</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1738.

Christian Farrow, a Child of Benj<sup>m</sup> Farrow, was baptized Aug<sup>t</sup> 20. 1738

Ephraim Marble Son of David & Abigail was bap<sup>t</sup> Aug<sup>t</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1738

Deire Silvester a Child of Nehemiah Silvester, bap<sup>td</sup>: Aug<sup>t</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1738

Mercy Turner daughter of Benj<sup>m</sup> & Mercy, was bap<sup>td</sup> Aug<sup>t</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1738  
 Sep<sup>t</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1738 J preached at Wetherfield in Connecticut: & baptized a child for Gideon Deffing named *Mercy*.

Deborah Woodart, daughter of Benjamin & Deborah, of Leister, was baptized Sep<sup>t</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1738.

William Stetson { Children of W<sup>m</sup> Stetson & Hannah were baptized in  
 & { private Sept: 28<sup>th</sup> 1738.  
 Stephen Stetson {

Stanton James Son of John & Prudence, was baptifed oct: 15<sup>th</sup> 1738

Patience Brook daughter of W<sup>m</sup> & Mary, was baptized oct: 15<sup>th</sup> 1738.

Samuel Lappam Son of Joshuah & Mary was baptized Oct: 22<sup>d</sup> 1738.

Elijah Stoddard son of Benj<sup>m</sup> & Ruth was baptized oct: 22. 1738

Abfolom, Son of Cesar a negro Serv<sup>t</sup> to Cap<sup>t</sup> Torry was baptized oct: 22. 1738.

### 1739

Hannah King daughter of Joseph of Marshfield was baptized Jan. 21<sup>st</sup> 1738/9

Abigail Foster daughter of Joseph & Abigail was baptized Feb: 18<sup>th</sup> 1738/9.

Benjamin Bowker Son of Benj<sup>m</sup> & Hannah was baptized Feb: 18<sup>th</sup> 1738/9

Ann Neal of Joseph & Alice was baptized Feb: 25<sup>th</sup> 1738/9

Thankfull Collomare of Jsaac & Thankfull was baptized March 4<sup>th</sup> 1738/9

March 22<sup>d</sup> 1738/9 John Grofs an Infant Child of Edmund & Olive Grofs being dangeroufly Sick was baptized.

March 23<sup>d</sup> 1738/9 Ann Bryant an Infant Child of David Bryant being dangeroufly fick was baptized.

Elizabeth Randall of Benj<sup>m</sup> & Sarah was baptized April 1<sup>st</sup> 1739.

April 22<sup>d</sup> 1739 J preach[ed] at Marshfield north meeting house and Baptized

Sarah Clift daughter of william.

Benjamin Lappam son of David.

Elifabeth Silvester daughter of John.

Rhoda Rose, daughter of Joshua

April 29<sup>th</sup> 1739 J preach[e]d at Duxboroug[h], and Baptized

Nathanael & Lemuel Turner Children of Amasa & Rebecca

Philip Chandler son of Philip and Rebecca.

Silvanus Curtice, Son of Silvanus and Dorothy.

Warren Weston Son of Eliphaz and Priscilla.

Williams Fiish son of Nathan<sup>n</sup> and Mary.

Mercy Cushing daughter of Joseph & Lydia, was baptized May 6<sup>th</sup> 1739

Charls Silvester Son of William & Mary was baptized May 6<sup>th</sup> 1739.

Ruth Copeland daughter of Joseph & Elizabeth was baptized May 6<sup>th</sup> 1739



Hannah Jacob daughter of Joseph and Mary was baptized May 13. 1739.  
 Lemuel Church son of Nathan<sup>l</sup> Church jun<sup>r</sup> was baptized in private  
 being sick & not Likely to Live May 25<sup>th</sup> 1739

Priscilla Hatch daughter of Micael & Priscilla was Baptized May 27  
 1739

Jonathan Hatch Son of Hezekiah & Hannah was baptized June 17.  
 1739

Confider, & Seth Jones twin Children of Ebenezar & Jane Jones of  
 Marhfield were baptized June 24 1739.

Nehemiah Prouty, Son of Margret Prouty, was baptized June 24. 1739  
 Experience Palmer & Jsaac Palmer Children of Joseph Palmer & Mary  
 his wife were baptized July 1<sup>st</sup> 1739

Daniel Faunce son of Thomas and Haunah his wife of Plymouth was  
 baptized July 1<sup>st</sup> 1739.

Ruth Randall & { children of Mary Randal were baptized July 8<sup>th</sup>  
 Elifha Randal } 1739.

Betty Jones of Elifha & Sarah of Marhfield was baptized July 22. 1739.

James Stockbridge Son of Sam<sup>l</sup> & Sarah, was baptized July 29. 1739

Deborah Silvester, of Joseph & Lydia was baptized August 5<sup>th</sup> 1739

Amos Clift, & Mary Clift, Children of Sam<sup>l</sup> & Lydia of marhfield, were  
 baptized Aug<sup>t</sup> 12. 1739.

{ Nabby Otis an Infant of Dr Jsaac Otis [&] Deborah, his wife being  
 { sick, was baptized in private Aug<sup>t</sup> 22 [?] 1739\*

Betty Turner daughter of Hawkins & Lufanna, was baptized Sep<sup>t</sup> 2  
 1739.

*Adult.* Patience Pamalich an Indian woman was Baptized Sep<sup>t</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>  
 1739.

Bennony Pamalich Son of the above S<sup>d</sup> Patience was baptized Sep<sup>t</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>  
 1739

{ Edward Turner Son of Charls & Eunice being sick was baptized in  
 { private, Sep<sup>t</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> 1739

Solomon Lincoln Son of Jsaac & Abigail was baptized Oct: 28 1739.

John Stockbridge Son of Micael & Mary was baptized oct 28<sup>th</sup> 1739.

Hannah Clap, of Nathan<sup>l</sup> Clap & his wife, was baptized nov: 18 1739  
 by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Gay of Hingham

Elizabeth Turner of Abiel & Eliz: his wife was baptized nov: 18 1739,  
 by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Gay of Hingham

Ezra Tolman of Elkana Tolman & ——— his wife was Baptized Nov:  
 25. 1739

Zechariah Curtice of Elifha Curtice and ——— His wife, was baptized  
 Nov. 25. 1739

*Adult.* Cefar Burges a negro man was Baptized Dec: 9<sup>th</sup> 1739.

#### 1740

Sufanna Collomare of Anthony & his wife was baptized Jan: 27<sup>th</sup>  
 1739/40.

Nathanael Turner, of W<sup>m</sup> & Abigail was baptized Feb: 10. 1739/40

Ruben Turner of Jonathan & Abigail was baptized Feb: 24<sup>th</sup> 1739/40.

Mary Vinal, daughter of John & Mary was baptized April: 13. 1740

Betty Bryant daughter of Benj<sup>m</sup> & Abigail was baptized. April 13<sup>th</sup>  
 1740

John Foster Son of Elifha & Temperance was baptized April: 13. 1740.







*Adult.* Rachel Tailer, a widow was baptized April 20<sup>th</sup> 1740 & Lettice Tailer her daughter was baptized at the same time.  
 Betty Collomare daughter of John Collomare was baptized April 20<sup>th</sup>  
 Hannah Collomare daughter of Thomas Collomare was baptized April 20. 1740.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Clap Son of Sam<sup>l</sup>. & Sarah was Baptized April. 27. 1740  
 Afahel Rofe Son of Gidion & Lydia was baptized April. 27. 1740  
 Deborah Lincoln daughter of Joihua and Mercy, was baptized April. 27. 1740.

Sarah Woodart daughter of James and Sarah was baptized April. 27. 1740.

Mehitabel Marvel daughter of David marvel was baptized by m<sup>r</sup> Bourn May 18<sup>th</sup> 1740

Robert Stetfon Son of Robert Stetfon was baptized by m<sup>r</sup> Bourn May. 18<sup>th</sup>.

Joseph Bowker son of James, was baptized by m<sup>r</sup> Bourn May 18<sup>th</sup> 1740  
 Seth Silvester son of Nehemiah was baptized by m<sup>r</sup> Bourn May 18<sup>th</sup> 1740  
 Jsaac Terry, Son of Caleb, was Baptized June 1<sup>st</sup> 1740

{ June 8<sup>th</sup> 1740. J preach'd at Hingham the second Sab: after M<sup>r</sup> Hobarts death; and Baptized two children, viz:  
 { Jonathan Marvel, Son of Nathan<sup>l</sup> & Hannah Orcot daughter of Em-  
 { erfson orcot.

Jonathan Perry Son of Amos & Ruth was-baptized in Private July 17<sup>th</sup> 1740

Rachel Brooks daughter of Gilbert was baptized July 20. 1740

John Brooks son of Gilbert Brooks jun<sup>r</sup> & Deborah his wife was baptized Aug<sup>t</sup> 17. 1740

{ memorandum Aug<sup>t</sup> 10 1740 J preach[e]d for m<sup>r</sup> Bourn & baptifed a  
 { child of John Bates's whose name J have forgott.

Eunice Jacob daughter of Joshua & Mary was baptized Sept 14<sup>th</sup> 1740.

Mercy Clap daughter of John Clap and mercy his wife, was baptized Sept 28<sup>th</sup> 1740.

Hannah Tolman daughter of Joseph and Hannah [h]is wife, was baptized Sept 29.

William Perry An Infant Child of Benj<sup>m</sup> Pery & Ruth his wife was baptized in private, being sick. Oct: 2<sup>d</sup> 1740

Elizabeth Prouty, William Prouty, & Richard Prouty Children of W<sup>m</sup> & Elizabeth were baptized Oct: 12<sup>th</sup> 1740.

Lufannah Prouty, Deborah Prouty & Jonathan Prouty Children of William & Jemimah Prouty were baptized Oct: 12<sup>th</sup> 1740.

Edward Prouty Son of Edward & Rebecca Prouty was baptized oct: 26. 1740:

John Hunt son of John Hunt & his wife was bap: nov. 2. 1740

Mary Copeland, of Joseph & Elizabeth was baptized Nov: 9.<sup>th</sup> 1740

Joshua Barker son of Barnabas & Mary was baptized Nov: 16<sup>th</sup> 1740.

James Silvester son of Elifha & Eunice was baptized nov: 23<sup>d</sup> 1740.

Joshua Collomar son of Jsaac Collomare was baptized Nov: 23. 1740.

#### 1741

Hannah Bowker daughter of Benj<sup>m</sup> & Hannah was baptized Jan: 18 1740/1

mehitabel Brooks daughter of \* & Meriam Brooks was Baptized Feb: 22 1740/1

\* This name is badly blotted, but is probably *Tailor*.



mercy Toby daughter of Eliha Toby & ——— his wife was baptized march 1<sup>st</sup> 1740/1

Abigail Lincoln Daughter of Jsaac & Abigail was baptized March 8<sup>th</sup> 1740/1

{ Lot, Son of widow Elifabeth Dwelle was baptized in private it being sick & not Likely to recover march 16. 1740/1

Prudence James daughter of John & Prudence was baptized march 22<sup>d</sup> 1740/1

Hannah Brooks daughter of W<sup>m</sup> & mary Brooks was baptized March 29<sup>th</sup> 1741

Simeon Rofe Son of Gideon & Lydia was Baptized April 26. 1741

Seth Stoddard son of Benj<sup>m</sup> Stoddard jun<sup>r</sup> and his wife ——— was baptized April 26<sup>th</sup> 1741

——— Turner an Infant Child of Charls and Eunice Turner was Baptized in private It being sick & not Like to Live May 6<sup>th</sup> 1741

Robert Corthel Son of Robert & mary was baptized May 17<sup>th</sup> 1741.

Abiel Turner Son of Abiel and Eliz.<sup>th</sup> was bap<sup>t</sup> May 10 1741.

Peleg Turner Son of Benj<sup>m</sup> & Mercy was baptized may 24 1741

Betty Foster, daughter of Joseph & Abigail, was baptized May 24 1741

Defire Clap Daughter of Nathan<sup>n</sup> & Defire was baptized May 24<sup>th</sup> 1741.

Rachel Gilkey daughter of James and Grace was baptized may 24. 1741.

Defire Bowker daughter of James & Hannah was bap<sup>t</sup> June 7<sup>th</sup> 1741

Sarah Jacob daughter of Deacon Joseph Jacob & Mary his wife was baptized June 14 1741

July 26, 1741. J preach<sup>d</sup> at Taunton and baptifed: William Codden Son of George & Eliz: Codden: & Prudence Hofkins daughter of Joshua & Lydia Hofkins.

Mary Silvester daughter of W<sup>m</sup> & Mary, was baptized Aug 2<sup>d</sup> 1741.

{ John Hatch an Infant Child of Micael & Prifeilla was baptized Jn private On Sabbath Evening Aug<sup>t</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1741

Edmund Gros son of Edmund & Oliffe, was baptized Sept 6<sup>th</sup> 1741

Allice or Elfe Neal daughter of Joseph and Allice Neal was baptized in private Sept 16. or 17. 1741

Nathan Cushing Son of Joseph and Lydia was baptized Sept 27 1741.

Lemuel Dwelly Son of Joseph & Mary was baptized Oct: 4<sup>th</sup> 1741

Adult. James Northy was Baptized Oct: 18<sup>th</sup> 1741

Adult. Mary Northy, &

Adult: Mehitabell Northy Children of James North[y] were baptized after y<sup>r</sup> had own'd the Cov<sup>t</sup> Oct: 18.

Ebenezar Northy, Anna Northy, Sarah Northy, Deborah Northy & Jeffe Northy Children of James & mary Northy were baptized oct: 18 1741.

Elizabeth Gray daughter of Thos. Gray from Ireland was baptized oct 18<sup>th</sup> 1741.

Calvin Powers Son of Walter Powers was baptized Oct: 18<sup>th</sup> 1741.

Hawkins Turner Son of Hawkins and Lufanna his wife was baptized Nov 1<sup>st</sup> 1741.

Sarah Hart daughter of William and Mary Mallus [or Mellus] was bap: Nov: 15. 1741

{ Mercy Turner an Infant of Jeffe & Lydia Turner, being sick was baptized Jn private Dec: 11<sup>th</sup> 1741.

Nehemiah Randal Son of Elifha & Zeporah was baptized Dec: 13<sup>th</sup> 1741

{ Dec: 27. P: M: J preach'd at Taunton and Baptized my GrandChild, Enos Williams, Son of Seth & Mary Williams



## 1742

*Adult.* James Northy Son of James & Mary his wife being some what delirious, was baptized at the request of his Parents, he desiring of it also.  
Jan: 10<sup>th</sup> 1741/2

Caleb Randal son of Caleb & Hannah Randal of Hanover was baptized  
Jan: 10<sup>th</sup> 1741/2.

Keziah Stockbridge daughter of Mical & Mary Stochbridge, was baptized  
Jan: 10<sup>th</sup> 1741/2

Amos Stetson son of Gidion Stetson was baptized Jan: 24 1741/2

{ Feb 4<sup>th</sup> 1741/2 Abigail Hatch an Infant Child of Hezekiah Hatches  
being sick was baptized in private

William Randal Son of Benjamin & Sarah was baptized March. 28<sup>th</sup>  
1742

Joseph Silvester Son of Joseph & Lydia was baptized May 16<sup>th</sup> 1742

Edward Prouty son of Edward & Rebecca, bapt<sup>d</sup> may 16. 1742

Mary Palmer of Joseph & Jane was baptized may 16 1742

Nehemiah Silvester Son of Nehemiah & Mehitabel bap: may 16 1742

Isaac Lincoln son of Jaac [Isaac] Lincoln & ——— His wife bap<sup>d</sup> May  
16<sup>th</sup> 1742

P[h]ilip Turner Son of Jsrael & Deborah was baptized may 16. 1742

Lufanna Collomare daughter of Anthony & Susana bap<sup>d</sup> May 23 1742

Luce Lambert of James & Sarah was baptized May 30<sup>th</sup> 1742

Benjamin Palmer of Bezalael & Anna, was baptized may 30. 1742

Caleb Nicols of Jsrael & Elizabeth was baptized June 6<sup>th</sup> 1742.

Rhode Marvel Daughter of David & his wife ——— was baptized by  
M<sup>r</sup> Wales June 13. 1742

Martha Stetson daughter of Anthony & Ann his wife, was baptized by  
M<sup>r</sup> Wales June 13. 1742

William Wilton Son of W<sup>m</sup> & Hannah was baptized June 13<sup>th</sup> 1742

*Adult.* John Wheelwright was baptized June 20<sup>th</sup> 1742.

Levi Corthel Son of Robert & mary was baptized June 20<sup>th</sup> 1742.

Mary Woodart daughter of James & Sarah was baptized June 27<sup>th</sup> 1742

{ Thankfull Hatch an Infant child of Micael Hatch & Priteilla his wife  
being Sick, was baptized Jn private June 28<sup>th</sup> 1742

*Adult.* Judith Dammon wife of Daniel Damon was baptized July 4<sup>th</sup> 1742.

Afa Rose Son of Gidion & Lydia was baptized July 4<sup>th</sup> 1742

Simeon Nath Son of Symion & Lydia was baptized July 4<sup>th</sup> 1742

Hannah Barker of Sam<sup>l</sup> Barker jun<sup>r</sup> was baptized. July 7<sup>th</sup> 1742

Abigail Barrel of William & Abigail was baptized July 18<sup>th</sup> 1742

John Collomare Son of John & Margret was baptized July 18<sup>th</sup> 1742

Lydia Collomare of Thomas & Hannah was baptized July 18<sup>th</sup> 174.  
[1742]

Ruben Buck Son of Jsac Buck jun<sup>r</sup> & Mary, was baptized July 18.  
1742.

Rebecca Collomare daughter of Jsac & Thankfull was baptized Aug<sup>t</sup>  
1<sup>st</sup> 1742.

Daniel Dammon Son of Daniel & Judith was baptized Aug<sup>t</sup> 22. 1742.

Grace Stetson, daughter of Matthew and Hannah was baptized oct. 10.  
1742

Nathan Cushing Son of Joseph & Lydia was baptized Oct: 10<sup>th</sup>. 1742

Ezekiel Vinal son of John & Mary was baptized oct: 10<sup>th</sup> 1742

Rhode James daughter of John & Prudence James was baptized oct:  
10<sup>th</sup> 1742







Miriam Tolman daughter of Elifha & Miriam his wife was baptized oct : 17. 1742.

*Adult.* Samuel Holman was Baptized in Private, Oct : 31. 1742.

*Adult.* Grace Sisco a negro Serv<sup>t</sup> formerly to Joseph Clap of this town, now to John Hall of Hingham, after her Confession \* \* \* was read to the Chh. and accepted, was baptized Nov. 14 1742

Sarah Brooks daughter of William & Mary, was baptized Nov. 21. 1742

Lufanna Eells daughter of John & Abiah, was baptized Dec: 19<sup>th</sup> 1742

Sarah Curtice daughter of Elifha & Sarah was baptized Dec: 19<sup>th</sup> 1742

Dec: 26 1742 J preach'd at Pembroke vilage for m<sup>r</sup> Lemuel Bryant and baptized three Children viz.

Seth Pierce Son of Joshua Pierce, Pierce [*sic*] and his wife.

Patience & Prince, Children of Richard, a Negro Serv<sup>t</sup> of m<sup>r</sup> Josiah Cuthings.

## 1743

Jonathan Turner, Son of Jesse and Lydia, was Baptized Jan: 9<sup>th</sup> 1742/3

Silvanus Clap, Son of Nat<sup>l</sup> & Desire Clap was was [*sic*] baptized. Jan: 23<sup>d</sup> 1742/3

Joshua Lincoln Son of Joshua & Mercy was Baptized Jan: 23/ 1742/3

Sufanna Sterer daughter of Benj<sup>m</sup> & Ruth, was baptized Jan 23. 1742/3

Bartheba Foster daughter of Elifha & Temperance was baptized by m<sup>r</sup> wales of Marshfield Jan: 16. 1742/3

Joseph Foster son of Joseph & Abigail was baptized March 6<sup>th</sup> 1742/3

Hannah Copeland daughter of Joseph & Eliz: was baptized march 6<sup>th</sup> 1742/3.

Olive Gros daughter of Edmund & Olive was Baptized march 6<sup>th</sup> 1742/3

Samuel Brooks, Son of Gilbert & Deborah was baptifed March 6<sup>th</sup> 1742/3

Sylla [?] Soul, & Abigail Soul, Children of Jehabod Soul deceased, & his widow was baptized march 6<sup>th</sup> 1742/3

James Jacob, son of Joshua & Mary was baptized march 20<sup>th</sup> 1742/3

Mary Torry daughter of Caleb and Mary was baptifed April 3<sup>d</sup>.

John Cuthing, son of John Cuthing jun<sup>r</sup> & Deborah was baptized April 3<sup>d</sup> 1743

Sarah Hatch dater of Mical & Priscilla, was baptized May 1. 1743.

Constant Church & Lemuel Church children of Nathanael and Jerusha, were baptized May 8<sup>th</sup> 1743

Sarah Eells daughter of John & Abiah was baptifed May 8<sup>th</sup> 1743

Lydia Jacob daughter of Deacon Joseph Jacob and ——— his wife, bapt<sup>d</sup> June 5<sup>th</sup> 1743

Constant Clap son of Cap<sup>t</sup> John Clap & Mercy his wife, was baptized June 5<sup>th</sup> 1743

Simeon Silvester son of Elifha & Eunice was baptized June 5<sup>th</sup> 1743.

Desire Eells daughter of North Eells & Ruth his wife an Infant of nine days old, being sick and not Likely to Live was baptized in private June 17<sup>th</sup> 1743.

Luce Barker of Barnabas & Mary was Baptifed June 26. 1743

Malachi Stetson of Job & mary was Baptized June 26. 1743.

David Tower Son of Benj<sup>m</sup> Tower jun<sup>r</sup> was baptized July 10<sup>th</sup> 1743



Simeon Curtice son of Simeon Curtice was baptized July 10<sup>th</sup> 1743  
 James Gilkey Son of James & Grace, was baptized July 24<sup>th</sup> 1743.  
 Elizabeth Church daughter of Joseph & Grace, was baptized July 31.  
 1743.

Miriam Brooks daughter of Tailor Brooks & Miriam his wife was baptized July 31. 1743

Ruben Rofe Son of Gidion & Eliz: was baptized oct: 30. 1743

Richard Silvester son of Nehemiah was baptized oct: 30. 1743

David Collomare Son of Isaac was baptized Nov: 6<sup>th</sup> 1743

Joseph Dammon Son of Joseph was Baptized Nov: 6<sup>th</sup> 1743

James, & Benjamin Cushing Children of James Cushing jun<sup>r</sup> were baptized Nov: 6<sup>th</sup> 1743

Deborah Nash daughter of Simeon was bap: Nov: 6. 1743

Elizabeth Brooks daughter of Nat<sup>l</sup> & Eliz: was baptized Nov: 6<sup>th</sup> 1743

Abigail Turner Daughter of Abiel & Eliz<sup>th</sup>. was Bap<sup>d</sup> Dec: 4<sup>th</sup> 1743

Lufanna Negro daughter of Cesar negro, Slave to Cap<sup>t</sup> Caleb Torry, was baptized Dec: 11<sup>th</sup> 1743

## 1744

Ruth Dwelle daughter of Joseph & Mary was baptized Jan: 15<sup>th</sup> 1743/4

*Adult*: Mary Bowker daughter of Richard was Bap<sup>d</sup> Jan: 22.

Sarah Prouty daughter of Edward & Rebecca Prouty was baptized Jan: 29 1743/4

Samuel Tolman son of Joseph & Mary was baptized Jan: 29 1743/4.

Pickles Cushing Son of Deacon Joseph Cushing & Lydia his wife, was baptized Feb: 19<sup>th</sup> 1743/4.

Ruth Hatch daughter of Hezekiah was baptized March 11<sup>th</sup> 1743/4

Zenos Stetson Son of Gidion was baptized march 11. 1743/4

Lazarus Bowker son of Lazarus was baptized M<sup>r</sup> [March] 11. 1743/4

Jabez Standly Son of Jabez & Deborah was baptized March 18 1743/4

Ephraim Palmer Son of Joseph & Jane was Baptized April 22<sup>d</sup> 1744.

Afa Turner Son of Jonathan & Abigail was baptized April 22<sup>d</sup> 1744.

Mary Lincoln daughter of Joshua and Mercy was baptized May 13<sup>th</sup>  
 1744

Lydia Cushing daughter of James Cushing jun<sup>r</sup> was baptized May 13.

1744

Mary Corthel daughter of Robert Corthel, was baptized May 13. 1744

Elizabeth Cushing daughter of John Cushing jun<sup>r</sup> was baptized May 27.

1744 by M<sup>r</sup> Bourn

Thankfull Hatch daughter of Micael Hatch was baptized May 27. 1744  
 by M<sup>r</sup> Bourn.

Jonatha[n] Star Turner Son of Hawkins Turner was baptized June 10<sup>th</sup>  
 1744

Rhode Bowker daughter of James & Mary Bowker was baptized June  
 17<sup>th</sup> 1744.

John Dammon son of Daniel & Judith was baptized July 1<sup>st</sup> 1744

Hannah Nichols daughter of Israel and ——— his wife was baptized  
 July 15<sup>th</sup> 1744.

Rebecca Neal daughter of Joseph Neal & ——— his wife was baptized  
 July 15<sup>th</sup> 1744.

Mary Ewell daughter of Peleg Bryant & ——— his wife was Bap-  
 tized July 15<sup>th</sup> 1744

Joseph Church Son of Joseph & Grace, was baptized July 22<sup>d</sup> 1744



Roland Cushing Son of the Honourable John Cushing & Mary his wife, was baptized July 29<sup>th</sup> 1744. by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Bourn

Ruth Bryant daughter of Benj<sup>m</sup> & Abigail, was baptized Aug: 5<sup>th</sup> 1744.  
 { Joseph Lambert Son of Joseph Lambert & ——— his wife was baptized  
 in Private he being Sick, in the Evening after the Sabbath Aug<sup>t</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>  
 1744. an Infant Child.

Calvin Wade son of Joseph & Rachel was baptized Aug<sup>t</sup> 19. 1744.

Sarah Lincoln daughter of Jsaac & Abigail was baptized Aug<sup>t</sup> 19. 1744.

Elifha Tolman son of Elifhah & Miriam Tolman was Baptized Aug<sup>t</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1744.

Luce Silvester daughter of Jsrael Silvester & ——— his wife, was baptized Aug: 19. 1744.

Elifha James Son of John James jun<sup>r</sup> & Prudence his wife was baptized Aug<sup>t</sup> 26. 1744

Charls Curtice Son of Benj<sup>m</sup> & Rebecca was baptized Sept 2<sup>d</sup> 1744.

Martha Collamer daughter of Thom.<sup>s</sup> & Hannah was baptized Sept 2<sup>d</sup> 1744.

Stephen Dammon Son of Jsaac & Lydia was baptized Sept 9<sup>th</sup> 1744.

Zepparah Randal daughter of Elifha & Zeporah was baptized Sept 16. 1744

Mary Buck daughter of Jsaac Buck jun<sup>r</sup> and Mary his wife was bapt<sup>d</sup> Sept 16. 1744.

Tamar daughter of Cesar Negro, & Sarah his wife was Baptized Sept 23. 1744

William Church Son of Nathan<sup>l</sup> & Jerufha was baptized Sept 30. 1744.

Luce Barker, daughter of Barnabas & Mary, was baptized Oct: 7<sup>th</sup> 1744.

Defire Eells daughter of North & Ruth Eells was Baptized Oct: 14<sup>th</sup> 1744.

Simeon Perry Son of Abner & Sarah was baptifed oct: 14<sup>th</sup> 1744.

Lufanna Turner daughter of Benj<sup>m</sup> & mercy was baptized Oct: 28. 1744.

Elifabeth Vinal daughter of John & Mary was baptifed Oct: 28. 1744.

Abigail Turner daughter of Jeffe & Lydia was baptized Oct: 28. 1744.

Joseph Woodart Son of James & Mary was baptized Oct: 28. 1744.

Noah Brooks Son of Tailor & Miriam was baptized Nov: 4. 1744.

Sarah Stockbridge daughter of Samuel Stockbridge jun<sup>r</sup> & Sarah his wife was baptized Dec: 9<sup>th</sup> 1744.

Eunice Bowker daughter of Benj<sup>m</sup> & Hannah was baptifed Dec: 9<sup>th</sup> 1744.

Joseph Benfon Son of Joseph & Abiel was baptized Dec: 16. 1744.

John Neal Son of Job & Sarah was baptized Dec: 23. 1744. *Baptisms this year 50*

#### 1745.

Joseph Stetfon an Infant child of Jos: Stetfon & ——— his wife was baptifed in Private, not being Likely to Live, on Saturday Jan: 19<sup>th</sup> 1744/5.

Seth Brooks Son of william an infant was baptized In private not being Likely to Live: Jan: 28<sup>th</sup> 1744/5.

Rhoda Stetfon daughter of Job & mary was baptized Feb: 10. 1744/5.

Hawkes Cushing Son of Joseph & Lydia was baptized Feb. 17<sup>th</sup> 1744/5

Temperance Clap Daught<sup>r</sup> of Nat<sup>l</sup> & Defire was baptized Feb. 17<sup>th</sup> 1744/5







Abigail Clap an Infant of Joseph Clap being Sick was baptized in private. Feb: 27. 1744/5

Timothy Foster Son of Joseph & Abigail was baptized March 24. 1744/5

John Skiffe Son of Samuel and Elifabeth was baptized April 7<sup>th</sup> 1745

Hannah Willson daughter of W<sup>m</sup> & Hannah was Baptized April 14<sup>th</sup> 1745

Simeon Perry son of Joseph & Rachel was baptized April 14<sup>th</sup> 1745.

Joseph Jacob, son of Deacon Joseph Jacob & Mary his wife, was baptized April 28<sup>th</sup> 1745

Rhode Copeland daughter of Joseph & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Baptized April 28: 1745

Melzar Curtice Son of Simeon & ——— his wife, baptized April 28<sup>th</sup> 1745

{ Elizabeth Randal an Infant Child of Gerthom & Elizabeth Randal was  
baptized in Private May 3<sup>d</sup> 1745 It being dangerously sick

Elifha Foster Son of Elifha & Temperance was baptized May 5<sup>th</sup> 1745

Richard, & Thomas, negro Children of Cuba, a Negro Slave to m<sup>r</sup> Jsaac Turner, were baptized; may 5<sup>th</sup> 1745.

Lenthall Eells daughter of John & Abiah Eells was baptized may 19<sup>th</sup> 1745

Daniel Randal Son of Benj<sup>m</sup> and Sarah was baptized May 26. 1745

Katherine, a Negro Child of Cuba a Negro Slave, to M<sup>r</sup> Jsaac Turner was baptized may 26<sup>th</sup> 1745.

Martha Curtice daughter of Elifha & Sarah Curtice was baptized June 2<sup>d</sup> 1745

John Gilkie Son of James & Grace, was baptized June 16. 1745.

Enoch Collamar son of John & Margaret was baptized June 30. 1745

Dwelle Clap, son of David Clap jun<sup>r</sup> was baptized July 28<sup>th</sup> 1745.

Margret Turner daughter of Abiel & Elifabeth was baptized. Aug<sup>t</sup> 11. 1745

Israel Turner Son of Jsrael & Deboiah was baptized Aug<sup>t</sup> 25. 1745

Ad.\* Leah Fother [?] a Negro woman Living with M<sup>rs</sup> Amy Dwelly was Baptized Sep<sup>t</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1745.

Ruth Stoddard daughter of Benj<sup>m</sup> & Ruth was baptized sep<sup>t</sup> 22. 1745

Mary Tolman daughter of Joseph & Mary, was baptized Nov: 3<sup>d</sup> 1745

Ephraim Stetson son of Matthew & Hannah was baptized Nov: 17. 1745.

Samuel Cushing Son of James Cushing jun<sup>r</sup> & his wife ——— was baptized Nov 24

Mary Gray daughter of James Gray & his wife ——— was baptized Nov: 24. 1745

Abigail Bowker an Infant of Lazarus Bowker & Abigail his wife was baptized in private Nov: 30. 1745.

Francis Cushing son of John & Deborah was baptized Dec: 1<sup>st</sup> 1745.

35 Baptisms 35 this Last year

## 1746

Ruben Hatch Son of Nehemiah & Mary his wife was baptized Jan 19 1745/6.

Lydia Stetson daughter of Gidion Stetson and ——— his wife was baptized march 23. 1745/6



Samuel Curtice Son of Amos & Mary his wife was baptifed April. 6<sup>th</sup> 1746

Benjamin Perry fon of Benjamin & ——— his wife was baptized April 20<sup>th</sup> 1746

Elijah Silvefter Son of William & Mary was baptized April. 20 1746.

Abigail Tower daughter of Benj[a]min Tower jun & his wife, was Baptized May 4<sup>th</sup> 1746

Jemima Farrow daughter of Thomas & Jemimah was baptifed May 4. 1746

Elifabeth Rofe Daughter of Gidion & Lydia, bapt<sup>d</sup>, may 11<sup>th</sup>

Rebecca Neal, daughter of Jofeph & Allice, bapt<sup>d</sup> May 11 1746

Mary Brooks daughter of W<sup>m</sup> & Mary bapt<sup>d</sup> May 11 1746.

Jofeph Dammon fon of Jofeph & IoAnna was baptized May 18<sup>th</sup> 1746

Nehemiah Silvefter, Son of Nehemiah & Mehitabel, was bapt<sup>d</sup> May 25. 1746.

Abigail Collamar daughter of Anthony Collamar deceafed was Baptized June 1. 1746

Lurana Lambert daughter of John Lambert and his wife ——— was baptifed June 1. 1746.

Jsaac Silvefter fon of W<sup>m</sup> & Mary was baptifed July 5<sup>th</sup> 1746.

William James fon of John & Prudence was baptized July 13<sup>th</sup> 1746.

Jofhua Hatch fon of Micael & Priteilla was Bapt<sup>d</sup> July 20, 1746.

Prince Bryant fon of Benj<sup>m</sup> and Abigail was baptized July 27. 1746.

Lufanna Stetfon daughter of Jofeph & Mary was baptized July 27. 1746.

Sufannah Prouty of Edward & Rebecca Prouty, was baptized Aug<sup>t</sup> 24 1746

Lufanna Buck of Jsaac Buck jun<sup>r</sup> & Mary his wife was baptized Aug<sup>t</sup> 24 1746.

Oliver Nafh: & Church Nafh Children of Simeon and Lydiah Nafh were baptifed by my Son Edward Aug<sup>t</sup> 10. 1746.

Abner Perry Son of Abner Perry deceafe[d] and Sarah his widow was baptifed Sept<sup>r</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1746.

Enofs Briggs Son of Seth & Abigail was baptized Sept<sup>r</sup> 7. 1746.

Cornelius Bowker Son of James Bowker jun<sup>r</sup> & his Wife was baptifed Sept<sup>r</sup> 28. 1746

Jffachar, Son of Cefar Negro and his wife Sarah; Indn\* was baptifed Sept<sup>r</sup> 28. 1746.

Sarah Dwelle daughter of Jofeph was Baptized Oct: 5<sup>th</sup> 1746

Jofeph Church Son of Jofeph & Grace was Baptized oct: 5<sup>th</sup> 1746

Lydia Turner daughter of Jonathan and Abigail was baptifed Oct 26 1746

Peleg Bryant Son of Peleg & his wife was baptized Oct: 19<sup>th</sup> 1746.

Lemuel Cufhing fon of Jofeph Cufhing jun<sup>r</sup> & Lydia his wife was baptifed nov. 23. 1746

Abner Wade fon of Jofeph Wade and Rachel his wife was baptifed Nov 23. 1746.

Iofhua Barrel Son of William & Lydia was Baptifed Nov: 30 1746.

Job Neal Son of Job & Sarah was baptifed Nov: 30. 1746.

Seth Turner Son of Jaffe & Lydia was baptifed Dec: 21. 1746

The whole Number of those baptifed Anno 1746 is 36



## 1747

Nathanael Eells son of North Eells and Ruth his wife was born Jan: 1<sup>st</sup> 1746/7—And Baptized Jan: 18.—

William Turner Son of Charls & Unice, was baptized Jan: 25<sup>th</sup> 1746/7.

Mary Clap daughter of Nat<sup>l</sup> & Delire was baptized Jan: 25<sup>th</sup> 1746/7

Elifabeth Curtice of Sam<sup>l</sup> & Rachel was baptized Feb: 15. 1746/7

Sarah Riply daughter of Joshua Riply and ——— his wife was Baptized Feb: 22 1746/7

Temperance Foster daughter of Elifhah & Temperance his wife was baptized march 29. 1747.

Hannuah Briggs daughter of James Briggs & Hannah his wife was Baptized march 29. 1747

Content Barker daughter of Barnabas Barker & his wife ——— was baptized April 5<sup>th</sup> 1747.

Lufanna [or Lufanda] Perry daughter of Joseph Perry & his wife was bap<sup>t</sup> April 26 1747.

Elnaetn Turner of Benj<sup>m</sup> & Mercy was baptized May 17<sup>th</sup> 1747.

Sarah Bryant of Thom<sup>s</sup> & Sarah was baptized may [? 17] 1747.

Deborah Jacob daughter of Deacon Joseph Jacob & Mary his wife was Baptized May 24. 1747

Deborah Torry of Cap<sup>t</sup> Caleb Torry & mary his wife was baptized may 31. 1747.

Ruth Vinal daughter of John & Mary, was baptized June 7<sup>th</sup> 1747

Joseph Eells Son of John & Abiah Eells was baptized June 21<sup>st</sup> 1747.

Abigail Wilfon daughter of W<sup>m</sup> & Mary wilfon was baptized June 21<sup>st</sup> 1747

John Right Son of Mercy Right was baptized June 21<sup>st</sup> 1747.

Luce Cushing daughter of the Honourable John Cushing Esq<sup>r</sup> And Mary his wife was Baptized June 28<sup>th</sup> 1747.

John Woodart son of James & Sarah was baptized June 28<sup>th</sup> 1747.

{ Luke Palmer an Infant Child of Joseph and Jane Palmer being sick with the throat trouble was baptized In private June 30<sup>th</sup> 1747.

Roland Turner & Anna Turner Twinn children of Abial and Elifabeth Turner were baptized July 5<sup>th</sup> 1747

Robert Cushing Son of John Cushing jun<sup>r</sup> and deborah his wife was baptized July 5<sup>th</sup> 1747.

{ July 7<sup>th</sup> 1747. J baptized two Children of Joshua & Lydia Palmer. they being dangerously Sick. the name of the one was Lydya the name of the Other was ———

Anna Hatch daughter of Nehemiah Hatch and Mary, was baptized July 19<sup>th</sup> 1747

Lydia Copeland daughter of Joseph & Elifabeth was baptized July 26<sup>th</sup> 1747.

Mercy Tolman daughter of Elifha & Miriam, was baptized Aug<sup>t</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1747.

Charls Samfon had a child baptized by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Bryant of Braintree, on the 9<sup>th</sup> of August 1747.

William Lincoln Son of Jsaack & Abigail was baptized Aug<sup>t</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> 1747.

Nehemiah Randal Son of Gerfhom & Elifabeth was baptized Sep<sup>t</sup> 6. 1747.

Iacob Stetfon Son of Matthew & Hannah was baptized Sep<sup>t</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1747.

Calvin Curtis, Son of Elifha & Sarah was baptized Sep<sup>t</sup> 27. 1747.







Sufannah Randal daughter of Perez and Sarah was baptifed Sep<sup>r</sup> 27. 1747.

Gerlhom Bowker Son of Lazarus & Abigail was baptifed Oct: 4<sup>th</sup> 1747.

Deborah Bowker daughter of John & Ann was baptifed Oct: 4<sup>th</sup> 1747.

Lydia Randal daughter of Elifha & Zeporah was baptifed oct: 11. 1747.

Luce Turner daughter of Hawkins & ——— was baptifed Oct 11. 1747.

Jofhua Turner Son of Jsrael & Deborah was baptizd Oct: 25. 1747

Eunice Stetfon daughter of George & Eunice was baptifed oct: 25 1747

Elizabeth Tolman daughter of Jofeph & Mary was baptifed Nov: 8. 1747.

Mary Church daughter of Thomas and Mary; was baptifed Nov: 29 1747.

The whole number of the baptifed this year is 42

## 1748

Sarah Wheelwright daughter of John & Sarah, was baptifed Ian: 10. 1747/8.

Lucretia Gilkie, daughter of James and Grace was baptifed Jan: 24. 1747/8.

Lydia Collomar daughter of Thomas Collomar & Hannah his wife was baptifed Feb: 14. 1747/8

Amos Curtice Son of Amos & Mary was baptifed Feb. 14. 1747/8

Martha Farrow daughter of Thomas & Jemimah, was baptifed Feb: 14. 1747/8

Jacob Lincoln Son of Jsaac & Abigail was baptifed March 6<sup>th</sup> 1747/8.

Margret Briggs daughter of John And Abigail Brigs was baptizd March 27. 1748

Eunice James daughter of John and Prudence was baptizd April 3, 1748.

Ann Bryant of Peleg & Mary was Baptifed April 3<sup>d</sup> 1748.

Samuel Stockbridge Son of Sam<sup>l</sup> & Sarah was baptizd April. 17. 1748.

Lydia Tower of Jonathan & Lydia was baptifed April 17<sup>th</sup> 1748.

Bathsheba Damon daughter of Dannel & Judith, was baptizd May 1<sup>st</sup> 1748.

Stephen Silvester fon of Nehemiah & ——— his wife was baptizd may 8<sup>th</sup> 1748.

Jsrael Silvester Son of Jsrael and his wife was baptifed May 8. 1748.

Abigail Bryant daughter of Sam<sup>l</sup> Bryant and mary his wife was baptifed May 8. 1748.

Deborah Man an Infant of Jofiah & Mary Man was baptifed in private, being fick. may 13.

Mary Palmer of Jofehp [*sic*] & Jane his wife was Baptifed may 15<sup>th</sup> 1748.

Jofhua Bowker Son of Bemjm [*sic*] and Hannah was Baptifed May 22. 1748.

Iune 4<sup>th</sup> 1748. J baptifed an Infant child of Jonathan & Elifabeth Elems which child died Jun 6<sup>th</sup>

{ June 7<sup>th</sup> J baptizd, Abigail Bryant an Infant Child of Benjmin Bryant and his Wife ———

Thomas Cufhing Son of Jofeph and Lydia, was baptizd June 26. 1748  
Lufannah Prouty daughter of William and his wife was baptifed June 26. 1748



Abigail Cushing daughter of the honourable John Cushing, Esq<sup>r</sup>, & Mary his wife, was baptized July 3<sup>d</sup> 1748.

Lurania Silvester daughter of Elifha Silvester an[d] ——— his wife was baptized July 3<sup>d</sup> 1748.

Job Curtice Son of Samuel & Rachel was baptized July 10<sup>th</sup> 1748.

*Adult.* Sarah Hooper a young woman Living with M<sup>r</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Stockbridge was baptized July 10. 1748

Hannah Stetfon, daughter of Gidion Stetfon & ——— his wife baptized July 24

Jsaac Dammon Son of Jsaack & Lydya was Baptified July 24, 1748.

Elifabeth, daughter of Cefar a negro Servant or Slave, to Capt Torry, and Sarah his wife, a free Indian woman was baptized Aug<sup>t</sup> 28. 1748.

Defire Stoddard daughter of Benj<sup>m</sup> Stoddard & his wife ———, was baptized Aug<sup>t</sup> 28. 1748.

Abigail Standly daughter of Jabez & Abigail Standly was baptized Sept 11. 1748.

{ Bartlet Bowker an Infant Son of Lazarus Bowker was baptized in Private, Sept 12, 1748.

Sarah Cole daughter of James Cole & Sarah his wife was baptized Sept 25. 1748.

Jsaack Buck, son of Jsaac & mary was baptized Sept 25. 1748

Molly Stetfon daughter of Joseph Stetfon & ——— his wife was baptized Sept 25 1748

{ Samuel Eells Son of North & Ruth Eells was baptized Sept 26 1748 in private, being sick & not Likely to Live

Nathanael Jacob Son of Deacon Joseph Jacob & ——— his wife was bapt<sup>d</sup> Oct 9<sup>th</sup>

Joseph Neal son of Job & his wife was baptized Oct: 9<sup>th</sup> 1748.

Macacl Hatch Son of Michael & his wife Oct: 23. 1748

Sufanna Clap of Nath<sup>l</sup> & defire his wife was baptized Oct: 30<sup>th</sup> 1748

{ Defire Elmes daughter of Jonathan Elmes & ——— his wife an Infant was baptized in Private oct: 31. 1748

Luce Jacob daughter of Joshua & Mary was baptized Nov: 13. 1748.

Hannah Silvester daughter of W<sup>m</sup> and Mary was baptized nov: 20. 1748

Luce Cushing daughter of James Cushing jun<sup>r</sup> & his wife baptized Nov: 27. 1748.

Huldah Lambert of John Lambert & his wife, baptized Nov: 27. 1748.

Sarah Briggs, of James & Hannah was baptized Dec: 11. 1748.

{ Lydia Barrel, daughter of William Barrel, & Lydia his wife deceased was baptized in private Dec: 16. 1748

Seth Turner son of Jesse & Lydia was baptized Dec: 18. 1748.

Bartlet Bowker of John Bowker and his wife was baptized Dec. 25 1748.

The whole number of the baptized this year amounts to 50.

## 1749

Sufanna Brooks daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Willian [sic] Brook[s] & his wife ——— was Baptized Jan 22 1748/9.

Deborah Cushing daughter of John Cushing & Deborah was baptized Jan: 29 1748/9.

Samuel Bryant Son of Sam<sup>l</sup> Bryant Jun<sup>r</sup> & Mary his wife was baptized march 5.



*Adult.* Sarah Houfe Daughter of David Houfe deceased was baptized March 5. 1748/9

Molly northy Hatch daughter of nehemiah Hatch was baptized by m<sup>r</sup> Bourn march 19.

Sarah Foster daughter of Elifha Foster & his wife ——— was baptized April 2<sup>d</sup> 1749

Luther Curtice Son of Elifha Curtice & his wife was baptized April 9<sup>th</sup> 1749.

John Dwelly Son of Jofeph Dwelly deceased and Mary his widow was baptized April 9<sup>th</sup> 1749

Rachel wade, daughter of Jofeph & Rachel was baptized April 9<sup>th</sup> 1749

Robert Randal Son of Perez & Sarah Randal was baptized April 9<sup>th</sup> 1749.

Hannah Clap daughter of Jofeph Clap and ——— his wife, was baptized April. 23. 1749

Mary Man daughter of Jofiah man and Mary his wife was baptized April 23. 1749

Margret Briggs daughter of John & Abigail was baptized may 14<sup>th</sup> 1749

Thomas Cufhing Son of Deacon Jofeph Cufhing jun<sup>r</sup> & Lydia his wife was baptized June 4<sup>th</sup> 1749

Margret Bowker daughter of Benj<sup>m</sup> and Hannah was baptized June 4<sup>th</sup> 1749.

Calvin Turner Son of Jonathan and Abigail was baptized July 2<sup>nd</sup> 1749

Barne Wade & Zebulon Wade Children of Zebulon wade and his wife were baptized in private July 19<sup>th</sup> [?] 1749.

*Adult* Mary Turner wife of Nat<sup>l</sup> Turner was baptized July 23 1749.

Elijah Turner son of Nuthan<sup>l</sup> & Mary was baptized July 23. 1749

Betty Woodart daughter of James woodart his wife deceased was baptized July 23 1749.

Efter [Esther] Tower daughter of Benj<sup>m</sup> & his wife ——— of Abbin-ton was baptized Aug 6<sup>th</sup> 1743.

Jofeph Copeland, son of Jofeph & Elizabeth was Baptized Sept 3<sup>d</sup> 1749

*Adult* Philifs a Negro Slave to Dr Otis was baptized Sept 3<sup>d</sup> 1749

Olive & Betty, & Ruben three Children of the above named Philis were Baptised Sept 3<sup>d</sup> 1749

{ Thankfull Eells, daughter of North Eells, & Ruth, his wife, was Baptised In private about five of the Clock in the morning, and died between Twelve and one of the Clock Oct: 8 1749.

Zechariah Dammon Son of Zechariah Dammon, and Anna Lenthall his wife, was baptized Oct: 15<sup>th</sup> 1749

Rhoda Bryant daughter of Peleg & Mary was baptized December 3<sup>d</sup> 1749

Lydia James daughter of John James & Prudence his wife was baptized Dec: 31. 1749

The whole number of the baptized this year amounts to 31

#### 1750.

Jacob Turner Son of Jsrael & Deborah was baptized March 25. 1750.

Lydia Stockbridge of Sam<sup>l</sup> & Sarah was baptized April 1<sup>st</sup> 1750.

Demnick Bowker of Lazarus & Abigail was baptized April 1<sup>st</sup> 1750.

BathSheba Barker of Barnabas & Mary was Baptised April 15<sup>th</sup> 1750

Samuel Dammon of Daniel & Sarah was Baptised April 15<sup>th</sup> 1750.

Luscenda Stetson of Joshua & Lillis was baptized April 29. 1750







Nathanael Jacob, Son of Deacon Joseph Jacob & mary his wife was baptized May 6<sup>th</sup> 1750

Luther Stetson son of Job & Mary was baptized may 6<sup>th</sup> 1750.

Silva Church daughter of Joseph, & Grace his Widow was baptized May 6<sup>th</sup> 1750.

Adult Phillis a Negro Servant to Deacon Joseph Cushing was baptized June 3<sup>d</sup> 1750.

Caleb Cushing son of Joseph & Lydia was baptized July 1<sup>st</sup> 1750.

Sufanna Man daughter of Josiah man & ——— his wife was baptized July 8<sup>th</sup> 1750.

Sufannah Randal daughter of Benja<sup>m</sup> Randal jun<sup>r</sup> & Hannah his wife was baptized July 15<sup>th</sup> 1750.

Nathanael Silvester Son of Nehemiah & Mehitable was Baptized July 29. 1750

Anna Wade daughter of Zebulon Wade and ——— his wife was Baptized Aug<sup>t</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1750.

Samuel Curtice Son of Sam<sup>l</sup>. & Rachel was baptized Aug<sup>t</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1750.

At a Meeting of the 2<sup>d</sup>. Church of Christ in Scituate on y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>. Day of Oct<sup>o</sup> 1750 being the first Chh. Meeting after the Death of the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Eells. S<sup>d</sup> Church chose y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Shearj<sup>a</sup>. Bourn Moderator of the S<sup>d</sup> Meeting and after Prayer to God for his presence & Direction S<sup>d</sup> Church chose Joseph Cushing Jun<sup>r</sup> Clerk of S<sup>d</sup> Church during the present Vacancy.

Sarah Buck Daughter of Isaac Buck Jun<sup>r</sup> and Mary his wife was Baptised September y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1750 by M<sup>r</sup> Lewis.

Charles Tolman Son of Elisha and Miriam Tolman and James Gilkey Son of James and Grace Gilkey were Baptised September y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1750 by M<sup>r</sup> Niles.

Barker Cushing Son of M<sup>r</sup> John Cushing Jun<sup>r</sup> and Deborah his Wife and Bailey Randall Son of Perez and Sarah Randall and William Son of Sambo a free Negro and Martha his Wife an Indian were all Baptised October y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1750 by M<sup>r</sup> Anger [Angier].

Joseph Tolman Son of Joseph and Mary Tolman was Baptised Oct<sup>o</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> 1750 by M<sup>r</sup> Nath<sup>l</sup> Eells of Stonington

Abigail Eells Daughter of John and Abiah Eells was Baptised November y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1750 by M<sup>r</sup> Edward Eells.

Jra Bryant Son of Samuel Bryant Jun<sup>r</sup> and Mary his Wife was Baptised November y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1750 by M<sup>r</sup> Edw<sup>d</sup> Eells

Sarah Cushing Daughter of James Cushing Jun<sup>r</sup> & Mary his Wife was Baptised Novemb: y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1750 by M<sup>r</sup> Edw<sup>d</sup> Eells

Ruth Dammon, Joanna Dammon, and Leafa Dammon Daughters of Joseph and Joanna Dammon were Baptised November y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1750 by M<sup>r</sup> Edw<sup>d</sup> Eells of Middletown

Steel Foster Son of Cap<sup>t</sup> Joseph Foster and Abigail his Wife was Baptised January y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1750 by M<sup>r</sup> Gay

Thankful Eells Daughter of North Eells and Ruth his Wife was Baptised January y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1750 by M<sup>r</sup> Wales of marshfield.

Abigail Clap Daughter of Nathan<sup>l</sup> Clap Esq<sup>r</sup> and Desire his Wife, was Baptized February y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1750/1 by M<sup>r</sup> Bourn.

Nathaniel Dammon Son of Zachariah Dammon Jun<sup>r</sup> and Anna Lenthal his Wife Was Baptized February y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1750/1 by M<sup>r</sup> Bafs.

Bethiah Turner Daughter of Abiel Turner and Elizabeth his Wife and George Stetson Son of George and Unice Stetson his wife and Lucy Briggs Daughter of James Briggs Jun<sup>r</sup> and Hannah his Wife and Mary Stetson



Daughter of Gideon Stetson were all Baptized June y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1751 by M<sup>r</sup> Edward Eells of Middletown.

Iane Palmer Daughter of Joseph Palmer and Jane his Wife and James Cole Son of James Cole and Lucy Stodder Daughter of Benjamin Stodder Jun<sup>r</sup> were all Baptised June ye 2<sup>d</sup> 1751 by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Edward Eells of Middletown.

Nathaniel Cushing Son of Joseph Cushing Jun<sup>r</sup> and Lydia his Wife ——— and Seth Turner Son of Jonathan Turner & Abigail his Wife, and John Briggs Son of John Briggs and Abigail his wife and Lucy Bowker Daughter of John Bowker and Ann his Wife were all Baptised June y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> 1751 by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Gay.

James Briant Son of Peleg Briant and Mary his Wife and James Barrel Son of James Barrel and Deborah his Wife were both Baptised June y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> 1751 by M<sup>r</sup> Bourn.

[This concludes the baptisms of the "Rev. Nathaniel Eells book," so-called. The entries from the death of Rev. Mr. Eells were made, undoubtedly, by Joseph Cushing.]

A Catalogue of the Members of the second Church of Christ in Scituate, Nov<sup>r</sup>: 13. 1751.\*

Joseph Cuthing: y <sup>e</sup> Deacon. Sen <sup>r</sup> :	Samuel Stockbridge, Sen <sup>r</sup> : &
Elifabeth Curtice, y <sup>e</sup> Widow	Lidia his Wife.
Stephen Clap.	Ierufha Church, wife to M <sup>r</sup> : Nath.
Temperance his Wife.	Jun <sup>r</sup>
Abigail Collamore, y <sup>e</sup> Widow	Eunice Sylvester, wife to M <sup>r</sup> : Elisha
Elifabeth Prouty, y <sup>e</sup> Widow	S.
Elifabeth Turner, Widow	Rachel Spooner, Widow.
Sarah Pinchion,—Widow	Mary Barker, wife to M <sup>r</sup> : James B.
Ann Stetfon, Wife to M <sup>r</sup> Gerfhom S <sup>n</sup> .	Mary Cuthing, wife to Hon <sup>l</sup> . Iohn C.,
Miriam Curtice.	Esq:
Mary Cushing, Wife to M <sup>r</sup>	Margarett Collamore, wife to M <sup>r</sup> :
James Cushing.	John.
Elifabeth Tolman, Wife to M <sup>r</sup>	North Eells, &
Benjamin Tolman.	Ruth, his Wife.
George King, &	Mary Sylvester, wife to M <sup>r</sup> : Zebu-
Deborah, his Wife.	lon S.
Elifabeth Brooks.	Temperance Foster Wife to M <sup>r</sup> :
Zachariah Damon, &	Elifha.
Mehetabel, his Wife.	Ruth Perry.
James Briggs, &	Anna Lenthal Damon Wife to M <sup>r</sup> :
Anna, his Wife.	Zach.
Mary Brooks, Wife to M <sup>r</sup> Nath <sup>l</sup> B.	Ioseph Copeland &
Iohn James, Sen <sup>r</sup> &	Elifabeth, his Wife.
Lidia, his Wife.	Ioseph Damon &
Timothy Symmes, &	Ioanna his Wife.
Elifabeth, his Wife.	Ioseph Palmer &
Benjamin Perry.	Iane, his Wife.
Rachel Turner.	Iemima Farrow, Wife to M <sup>r</sup> : Tho <sup>s</sup> :
Abigail Hobart.	F.

\* The following entries are from the third book of records called "The Church Book—Jonathan Darbys—1752." He was pastor until 1754, and was succeeded by Rev. David Barnes, D.D.



- Isaac Otis &  
 Deborah, his Wife.  
 Desire Sylvester.  
 Isaac Buck  
 Ionna Ruggles, Wife to M<sup>r</sup>  
 John Ruggles.  
 Elfe Benlon, Wife to M<sup>r</sup>  
 Joseph Benlon.  
 Sarah Lambert, Wife to M<sup>r</sup>  
 James Lambert.  
 Joseph Jacob, y<sup>e</sup> Deacon.  
 Mercy Turner, Widow.  
 Benjamin Curtice &  
 Rebecca, his Wife.  
 Abigail Turner, Wife to M<sup>r</sup>: W<sup>m</sup>: T.  
 Femima Damon, Widow.  
 Lidia Simmons.  
 Ionah Stetson &  
 Mercy, his Wife.  
 Ruth Perry.  
 Rebecca Prouty, Widow.  
 William Barrel &  
 Abigail, his Wife.  
 Joseph Cushing, Jun<sup>r</sup>: y<sup>e</sup>: Deacon  
 Margaret Turner.  
 Rachel Stetson, Wife to M<sup>r</sup>: Sam<sup>l</sup>: S.  
 Nathan Pickles.  
 Richard Turner.  
 Benjamin Randal &  
 Sarah, his Wife.  
 Abigail Foster, Wife of M<sup>r</sup>: Jos<sup>h</sup>: F.  
 Lufanna Turner, wife to M<sup>r</sup>: Haw-  
 kins T.  
 Judah Dwelly, Widow.  
 Joseph Dunham &  
 Jane, his Wife.  
 John James, Jun<sup>r</sup> &  
 Prudence, his Wife.  
 Lidia Sylvester, Wife to M<sup>r</sup>: Joseph  
 S.  
 Mary Barker, wife to M<sup>r</sup>: Barnabas,  
 Sr :  
 Hannah Merit, wife to M<sup>r</sup>: David M.  
 Hannah Bowker, wife to M<sup>r</sup>: James  
 B.  
 Joseph Clap, &  
 Sarah, his wife.
- Sarah Barker, Wife to M<sup>r</sup>: Barna-  
 bas, Jun<sup>r</sup>:  
 Sarah Stockbridge, Wife to M<sup>r</sup>:  
 Samuel, Jun<sup>r</sup>:  
 Mary Neal, Wife to M<sup>r</sup>: John N.  
 William Sylvester &  
 Mary his Wife.  
 Mary Buck, Wife to Isaac B., Jun<sup>r</sup>:  
 Priscilla Hatch Wife to M<sup>r</sup>: Michael  
 H.  
 Deborah Turner, Wife to M<sup>r</sup>: Israel  
 T.  
 Edmond Gros &  
 Olive, his Wife.  
 Mary Brooks, Wife to M<sup>r</sup>: Wm :  
 Hannah Stetson, Wife to M<sup>r</sup>: Ma-  
 thew S.  
 Mary Torry, Wife to M<sup>r</sup>: Caleb T.  
 Hannah Collamore, Wife to M<sup>r</sup>:  
 Tho<sup>s</sup>:  
 Abigail Turner, Wife to M<sup>r</sup>: Jon<sup>a</sup>:  
 T.  
 Femima Prouty, Wife to M<sup>r</sup>: W<sup>m</sup>: P.  
 Ruth Randal, Widow.  
 Abigail Bowker, Wife to M<sup>r</sup>: Laza-  
 rus B.  
 Isaac Damon &  
 Lidia, his Wife.  
 Benjamin Stoddard &  
 Mary his Wife.  
 Patience Jordan, Widow.  
 Cuba, a Servant to M<sup>r</sup>: Isaac Tur-  
 ner.  
 Deborah Oakman, Wife to M<sup>r</sup>: Sam<sup>l</sup>:  
 O.  
 Abiel Bryant, Wife to M<sup>r</sup>: John B.  
 Mary Bryant, Wife to M<sup>r</sup>: Sam<sup>l</sup>: B.  
 Iael Whittton.  
 Hannah Turner, Wife to M<sup>r</sup>: Lem-  
 uel T.  
 Mary Northy, Wife to M<sup>r</sup>: James  
 N.  
 Sarah Ruggles.  
 Abigail Bryant, Wife to M<sup>r</sup>: Benja-  
 min B.  
 Mary Sampson, Wife to M<sup>r</sup>: Charles  
 S.

The Names of those Admitted into full-Communion

1752

- April. 5. Mary, y<sup>e</sup>: Wife of Robert Damon.  
 May. 3. Joshua Lincoln & Huldah his Wife.







- June. 7. Gilbert Brooks.  
 Nov: 5. Ioseph Tolman & Mary his Wife.  
 Thomas Pinchion & Agatha his Wife.

## 1753.

- June. 10. Oliver Winflows, dismission from y<sup>e</sup>: 1<sup>l</sup>. Ch<sup>h</sup>: of Marshfield,  
 was read & he recieved.  
 Oct<sup>o</sup>: 7. Hannah, y<sup>e</sup>. Wife of M<sup>r</sup>: W<sup>m</sup>: Stetson.  
 15. The Hon<sup>l</sup>: John Cushing Esq<sup>r</sup>: being in full Communion with  
 y<sup>e</sup>: establisshed Ch<sup>h</sup>: & desiring y<sup>e</sup>: ordinances of Christi-  
 anity with us & y<sup>e</sup>: Priviledges of this Ch<sup>h</sup>: his Request  
 Was granted by a Unanimous Vote.  
 Nov<sup>r</sup>: 4. M<sup>rs</sup>: Mary Cushing & M<sup>r</sup>: W<sup>m</sup>: Cushing—the Children of  
 Iudge Cushing.  
 December y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>. 1754 M<sup>r</sup>: David Barns's Dismission from the Chh in  
 Littleton was Read & He Received into the 2<sup>d</sup>. Chh in  
 Scituate.

Attest Joseph Cushing Jun<sup>r</sup>. Clerk of S<sup>d</sup>. Church During the Vacancy.

- Oct<sup>o</sup> 5. 1755 John Ruggies, Jun.  
 Decemb<sup>r</sup>: 3: Elifabeth Wife to M<sup>r</sup> Ioseph Toleman  
 Ianuary 1756: Nehemiah Porter and his Wife. Prince Rose  
 March: 7. John Cushing Jun & Deborah his Wife  
 April: 4: Abiel Turner and Elifabeth his Wife  
 Grace y<sup>e</sup> Wife of Elifha Sylvester  
 May 2: the wife of Deacon Cushing & his Son Ioseph  
 Sam<sup>l</sup> Clap Jun and his wife Lucy  
 Ruth Torry D. to Cap<sup>t</sup> Torry  
 June 6. 1756 Nehemiah Hatch & Wife  
 The Widdow Hannah Bowker Lucy Bryant & Hannah  
 Sparhawke  
 July 4. Elifha Tolman and his wife  
 Gilbert Brooks and Priscilla Perry.  
 Novb<sup>r</sup>. 4 Elifabeth Curtice

The Names of those who are baptized.

## 1751

- Nov: 17. Lucy, daughter to Cap: John Iames j<sup>r</sup>:  
 Melzar & Mary, Children of Charles Sampson.—By Rev<sup>d</sup>:  
 M<sup>r</sup>: Bourn.  
 Dec<sup>m</sup>:. 1. Deborah, daughter to M<sup>r</sup>: Gerfhom Randal. Prudence,  
 D. to M<sup>r</sup>: Ioseph Stetson. Iohn Son to M<sup>r</sup>: Iohn Bryant.  
 (This Child Was baptized ye: Sabbath before Viz. Nov<sup>r</sup>:  
 24. y<sup>e</sup>: 1<sup>st</sup>: I baptized).  
 8. Mary, daughter to M<sup>r</sup>: Elifha Foster. by Rev<sup>d</sup>: M<sup>r</sup>:  
 Bourn.  
 Friday. 20. all y<sup>e</sup>: Children of M<sup>r</sup>: Richard Turner in his house, he  
 being Sick. Viz. Iemima, upon her desire. Iohn, Vine,  
 Ioseph, Confider, & Ruth. (6)

## 1752

- Jan<sup>y</sup>: 26. Sarah, daughter to Iob Neal.  
 Feb. 23. Iohn, Son to Barnabas Barker Iun<sup>r</sup>:



- Feb. 25. being Tuesday, Confider, son to Ion<sup>a</sup>: Elms, in his house it being Sick.
- March. 8. Benjamin, Son to Benj<sup>a</sup>: Randal jun<sup>r</sup>:  
29. Elijah, son to Sam<sup>l</sup>: Briant, & Nathaniel, son to Nath<sup>l</sup>: Turner.
- April. 5. William, son to Ioseph Copeland, Thomas, son to Tho<sup>s</sup>: Farrar, & Caleb, son to amos Damon.  
12. Caleb, son to Ioseph Wade-William son to Will<sup>m</sup>: Brooks, & William son to M<sup>r</sup>: Will<sup>m</sup>: Merchant of Boston.  
26. Lebeus, son to Sambo, a free Negro.
- May. 3. Ruth, daughter to Isaac Stetson.
- May. 10. Mary, D. to Deacon Ioseph Jacob, & Mary, D. to Robert Damon.
- June. 7. Hannah, D. to Cap. Caleb Torey, & Jonathan, Son to Lazarus Buker, [Bowker] & Mary, D. to Isaac Buck.  
21. Elifha, son to Benj<sup>a</sup>: Buker. Jacob son to James Gilkey. Mary, D. to [omitted] Burrel. Deborah, D. to y<sup>e</sup>: Widow Ruth Turner.
- July. 5. Deborah, D. to Dea<sup>n</sup>: Ios<sup>h</sup>: Cushing Iun<sup>r</sup>:  
12. Ioseph, Abigail, & Peleg, Children of m<sup>r</sup>: Israel Smith. North, son to M<sup>r</sup>: North Eells.
- Aug. 30. Abiel D to M<sup>r</sup>: Sam<sup>l</sup>: Stockbridge Iun<sup>r</sup>:  
N. Stile begins Simeon Son to M<sup>r</sup>: Dan<sup>l</sup>: Damon.
- Sept. 24. David, S. to Widow Mary Clap, & David Clap Iun<sup>r</sup>: dec<sup>d</sup>: Stephen, S. to Sam<sup>l</sup>: Clap & Lucy his Wife.
- Oct<sup>o</sup>: 10. Tuesday. Simeon, S. to Tho<sup>s</sup>: & Agatha Pinchion at her Desire.  
22. Zipporah, D. to M<sup>r</sup>: Barnabas Barker Sen<sup>r</sup>: Celia, D. to Israel Sylvester, by M<sup>r</sup>: Bourn.
- Oct<sup>o</sup>: 29. Tho<sup>s</sup>: Pinchion Sen<sup>r</sup>: Tho<sup>s</sup>: Pinchion jun<sup>r</sup>: Mary & Iudeth, Children of Tho<sup>s</sup>: Pinchion Sen<sup>r</sup>: Enoch, Son to Sam<sup>l</sup>: Curtice.
- Nov<sup>r</sup>: 5. Anna, D. to M<sup>r</sup>: John Bowker.
- Nov<sup>r</sup>: 12. Perfis, D. to M<sup>r</sup>: Ion<sup>a</sup>: Turner.  
19. Elizabeth Hooper, AEt [omitted]:
- Dec<sup>r</sup>: 3. Edward, Son to John Cushing Iun<sup>r</sup>.

## 1753

- Jan<sup>y</sup>: 14. Bethiah, D. to M<sup>r</sup>: Abiel Turner.
- Feb. 18. Lydia, D. to M<sup>r</sup>: Iesse Turner.  
Abigail, D. to M<sup>r</sup>: John Briggs.  
Elifha, Son to M<sup>r</sup>: Elifha Silvester.
- Feb. 25. Stephen, Son to M<sup>r</sup>: Zach<sup>h</sup>: Damon Jun<sup>r</sup>:
- March 22. Huldah, D. to M<sup>r</sup>: Ioshua Lincoln, apprehended near its end, Was baptized in their house.
- April. 1. David, Son to M<sup>r</sup>: William Prouty, & James, Son to M<sup>r</sup>: James Briggs Iun<sup>r</sup>:  
15. Eunice, D. to Nath<sup>l</sup>: Clap, Esq<sup>r</sup>:
- May. 13. Abigail (Smith) D. to y<sup>e</sup>: Widow Rachel Spooner, & Elifabeth, D. to M<sup>r</sup>: Ionah Stetson Iun<sup>r</sup>:



- May. 27. Marlborough, Son to M<sup>r</sup>: W<sup>m</sup>: Silvester.  
 June. 3. Luke, Son to M<sup>r</sup>: Luke Silvester.  
 10. Edward, Son to Capt: Peleg Bryant.  
 July. 15. Thomas, Son to Capt John James Iun<sup>r</sup>:  
 Sarah, D. to Bazaleel Palmer, by M<sup>r</sup>: Bourn.  
 16. Mark, son to Philis, Negro Servant of Deacon Ioseph Cushing Iun<sup>r</sup>:  
 29. Freeborn, Son to Sam<sup>l</sup>: Bow, a Negro Man, free.  
 Aug<sup>t</sup>: 5. Mary, D. to Sam<sup>l</sup>: Randal & Sarah his Wife, Who own'd  
 y<sup>e</sup>: Covenant.  
 Deborah, D. to Iacob Silvester, Who own'd: Covenant.  
 26. Ionathan, Son to Ion<sup>l</sup>: & Lydia Tower.  
 Sept: 2. Damaris, D. to Nehemiah & Lettice Prouty.  
 23. Submit, D. to Tho<sup>s</sup>: & Han<sup>h</sup>: Collamore.  
 Molly, D. to M<sup>r</sup>: Sam<sup>l</sup>: & Mary Bryant.  
 30. David, Son to M<sup>r</sup>: Robert & M<sup>rs</sup>: Mary Damon.  
 Oct<sup>o</sup>: 14. David, Son to M<sup>r</sup>: Ifrael & M<sup>rs</sup>: Deb: Turner.  
 William, Son to M<sup>r</sup>: James & M<sup>rs</sup>: Deb: Barrel.  
 21. Anna, D. to M<sup>r</sup>: Luke & Ionna Bowker—y<sup>y</sup>: own'd: Cove-  
 nant.  
 28. Ioseph, Son to M<sup>r</sup>: Oliver Winflow. By M<sup>r</sup>: Bourn.  
 Simeon, Son to M<sup>r</sup>: Tho<sup>s</sup>: & M<sup>rs</sup>: Agatha Pincheon.  
 Ebenezer, Son to M<sup>r</sup>: Iof: & M<sup>rs</sup>: Elif: Copeland.  
 Nov<sup>r</sup>: 4. Job, Son to M<sup>r</sup>: Job Neal.  
 18. Martha D. to M<sup>r</sup>: Iof: & M<sup>rs</sup>: Iane Palmer.  
 Dec<sup>r</sup>: 2. Hannah, D. to M<sup>r</sup>: Benj<sup>a</sup>: & M<sup>rs</sup>: Han<sup>h</sup>: Randal.  
 9. Sarah, D. to M<sup>r</sup>: Elifha & M<sup>rs</sup>: Mer<sup>m</sup>: Toleman. By M<sup>r</sup>:  
 Bourn.

## 1754.

- Ian<sup>y</sup>: 10. Molly, D. to Nath<sup>l</sup>: & Mary Mayo being sick, Was bap-  
 tized at her desire & upon her account.  
 13. Ruth, D<sup>r</sup>: to M<sup>r</sup>: Elifha & Temperance Foster.  
 20. Lidia D. to M<sup>r</sup>: Nath<sup>l</sup>: Mayo, & Mary his wife upon her  
 account.  
 Feb. 24. William, Son to M<sup>r</sup>: W<sup>m</sup>: Iones of Marthfield, Who own'd  
 y<sup>e</sup>: Covenant.  
 March. 30. Ionathan, Son to M<sup>r</sup>: Lazarus Bowker & Abigail his Wife,  
 being dangerously ill.  
 April. 2. M<sup>r</sup>: Ifaac Prouty AEt: 65, on his Death Bed.  
 7. Mary, D. to M<sup>r</sup>: Barnbas Barker Iun<sup>r</sup>:

The Rev<sup>d</sup>. M<sup>r</sup>. Dorby Departed this Life April y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>d</sup>. 1754 In the  
 28<sup>th</sup>. Year of His Age and in y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>. Year of His Ministry.

At a Church Meeting of y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>. Church of Christ in Scituate on y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>.  
 Day of May A.D. 1754 being the first Chh. Meeting after the Death of  
 the Rev<sup>d</sup>. M<sup>r</sup>. Dorby S<sup>d</sup>. Church Chose y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup>. M<sup>r</sup> Bourn Moderator of  
 S<sup>d</sup>. Meeting.

Also S<sup>d</sup>. Church Chose Joseph Cushing Iun<sup>r</sup>. Clerk of S<sup>d</sup>. Chh. during  
 the present Vacancy

## Baptized. 1754

- April. 28<sup>th</sup>. Rebecca Curtis Daughter to Elisha and Sarah Curtis By y<sup>e</sup>  
 Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Gay





- May. 5<sup>th</sup>. Elisabeth Stetson Daughter to Isaac Stetson, By y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup>.  
M<sup>r</sup>. Perkins.
- May. 19<sup>th</sup>. Betty Stodder Daughter to Benj<sup>a</sup> Stodder Jun<sup>r</sup>. Martha  
Daughter to Thomas Farrow and Amos Dammon Son to  
Amos Dammon all by the Rev<sup>d</sup>. M<sup>r</sup>. Bourn.
- May 26 Abigail Jacob Daughter to Dea<sup>n</sup>. Joseph Jacob by the Rev<sup>d</sup>.  
M<sup>r</sup>. Smith
- June y<sup>e</sup>. 2<sup>d</sup>. Desire Silvester Daughter to Nehemiah Silvester, Lucy Smith  
Daughter to Jsrael Smith. Lucinda Clap Daughter to  
Samuel Clap Ju<sup>r</sup> Jsrael & Ruth Lappum Children of  
Thomas Lappum and Asher Son to Philis Slave to Doc<sup>tr</sup>  
Otis all by the Rev<sup>d</sup>. M<sup>r</sup>. Wales
- September y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup>. 1754 Mehitabel Cole Daughter to James Cole and Eze-  
kiel Sprague Son to Ezekiel & Priscilla Sprague.  
all by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup>. Smith of Wey<sup>o</sup>. [Weymouth]
- October y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup>. 1754 Caleb Cushing Son to Dea<sup>n</sup>. Joseph Cushing Ju<sup>r</sup>.  
Samuel Stetson Son to George Stetson and  
Samuel Randall Son to Samuel Randall all by  
the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup>. Nath<sup>l</sup> Eells of Stonington.
- October y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup>. 1754. Ann Briggs Daughter to John Briggs and John  
Bowker Son to John Bowker by the Rev<sup>d</sup>. M<sup>r</sup>.  
Edward Eells of Middletown.

David Barns [his autograph]

The names of those y<sup>t</sup>. were Baptized Since I was Ordained. Decem<sup>br</sup>.  
4: 1754

Dec<sup>r</sup> 15: David, Son of M<sup>r</sup>. Iesse Turner Christopher, Son to M<sup>r</sup>  
Sam<sup>l</sup>. Curtice

#### 1755

Feb. 8 Thomas Son to M<sup>r</sup> E: Sylvester  
Feb: 16: Robert, Son to M<sup>r</sup> I: Cushing  
Lemuel Son to M<sup>r</sup> Laz: Bowker  
Feb 23 Martha Daughter to M<sup>r</sup> A: Turner  
March. 2 Rachel Daugh<sup>tr</sup>. to Nath: Clap Esq  
March. 23 Elisabeth Daugh<sup>tr</sup> to Gerfh: Randal  
April 6: James: Son to Caleb Tory

#### 1755

Apr: 24 Ruth: D: to North Eells  
May 18 Cefar in Private by Reafon of Sicknefs Sev<sup>t</sup> [Servant to]  
John Elms  
May 18 Rhoda D: to M<sup>r</sup>. Peleg Briant  
Edward Son to Zec<sup>h</sup>. Damon  
Jofeph Son to Ezra Randal.  
May 25 Gilbert Son to W<sup>m</sup>. Brooks  
Bathshebah D to Luke Bowker  
June 1 Elifabeth: D: to Amos Damon  
Hannah: D: to W<sup>m</sup>. Damon  
June 8 Zine: D: to Sam<sup>l</sup>. Briant  
Aug: 8: Benjamin Son to Jofh Lincoln  
Celia: D: to Jsrael Sylvester  
Job Son to Nathl: turner.  
Lucy D: to James Cushing



- Aug: 23: Abiah D: to John Briant  
 N: B: Sarah D to Waterman Eells. this Day w: Eells & wife  
 y<sup>r</sup> confession . . . . . owned y<sup>e</sup> cov<sup>t</sup> and had y<sup>r</sup> Child  
 Baptized Sarah D: Nath Church
- Octb<sup>r</sup>: 5: 1755/  
 Rebeckah D: to Joseph Copeland  
 Nath<sup>l</sup>. Son to Nath<sup>th</sup> Brooks [Brooks]  
 Huldah D: to Bezelael Palmer  
 Rachel: D: w<sup>m</sup>. Brigs
- Octb<sup>r</sup> 26/ Lydia D: to Jonah Stetson  
 Anna D: to Job Neal
- Nov<sup>br</sup> 16/ Jonathan Son to Nehe<sup>m</sup> Prouty
- Nov: 23/ Sarah: D: Benja: Randal Ju
- Dec<sup>br</sup> 7/ Elifabeth Wife to Joseph toleman  
 Charles Son to Israel Smith
- Feb 1: 1756 Ruth D: to Jona<sup>th</sup>. turner  
 Abigail D: to Ezek: Sprague
- Feb/ 8/ Joseph Son to John Brigs
- Feb 29/ Lydia D: to Deacon Cuth [Cushing]:  
 Sarah D: to Sam<sup>l</sup> Randal
- May 16/ W<sup>m</sup>. Haden & wife made confession and owned y<sup>e</sup> Cov<sup>t</sup>. and  
 with his Children 5 in Number w<sup>t</sup> Baptized
- May 16: Damfon D: to John Bowker  
 Hannah D: to Jom [? John or James] Nicolson
- May 23: Mercy D: to a negro of D<sup>r</sup> Otis
- May 30/ John Son to Michael Hatch  
 Marcy D: to Eliph: Nothe [Northy]
- June 20: Nath: son to Nath Clap  
 Johanna D: thom<sup>s</sup> Farrar  
 Jemimah D: to Amos Damon  
 Sarah Da: Benja. Collomore  
 Mary *Ditto*  
 Hannah *Ditto*  
 Benja Son to S<sup>t</sup> Collomore.
- June 30/ Thomas Son to J<sup>n</sup> Nicols
- Sept: 19/ Betty Jones: D: to John Jones  
 Barnabas Son to B.<sup>ar</sup> Barker

## 1757

- Jan 16 Deborah D to Jsrael Turner  
 Abigail D to Ezra Randal
- March 20: 1757 Nehemiah Son to Mr Nehemiah Porter  
 26: Nabby: D: to Lazarus Bowker Baptized in private by Rea-  
 son of Sicknefs
- April: 3: [blank] to Jonah Stetson Jun  
 10 Barker Son to J<sup>n</sup>: Cushing Jun  
 17 Sarah D to Widdow [blank] Palmer  
 24 Sam<sup>l</sup>: Son to Elifha Tolman  
 Ezekiel son to Peter Collmore  
 24 John Son to Sam<sup>l</sup> Bryant:  
 24: Orphan D. to y<sup>e</sup> Widdo Peterfon owned y<sup>e</sup> covenant & was  
 Baptized
- May 8 1757 Ezekiel Son of Isai. Stoddard



- 15 Elifha Son to Lemuel Sylvester  
 Lucy: D: to Isaac Damon'
- 22 Sarah D: to John Homes
- 29: Elijah Son to Joseph Clap Sr [?]  
 Lydia D: to John Curtice  
 Abigail D: to Mr: Stephen Lapham  
 Prifce [Priscilla]: D to Jsaac Prouty.  
 Before Baptifm y<sup>e</sup> same Day y<sup>e</sup> S<sup>d</sup> Prouty and wife owned  
 y<sup>e</sup> Covenant
- June 19 1757 Allice: D: to Deacon Cushing Jun
- July 3 Lydia D to Nath Brooks Jun
- 10 Barflow Son to Cap<sup>t</sup>. W<sup>m</sup>. Sylvester  
 Rhoda D: to Michael Hatch
- : 17: Rachel: D: to R<sup>d</sup> David Barns and Rachel his wife
- 23: Thomas, Sam<sup>l</sup>. Abel, Sous, to Simeon Nash and Lydia his  
 Daughter
- 31 Cynthia D: to Elijah Curtice
- Aug 14: Thomas Barker Son to Mr. James Briggs
- 21: Joseph Son D<sup>m</sup>. Joseph Jacob
- 28: Unice: D: to Isaac Stetson
- Sept: 1757 Oliver Son of Oliver winflow  
 Ceberry [Sebre] D: to John Briggs  
 Allice: D: to Israel Smith  
 Eliphalet Son to Eliph Nothe [Northy]
- Octbr 2 1757 Martha D: to Peleg Bryant
- 9 Damaris D: to: Nehe<sup>m</sup>: Prouty  
 Ruth: D: to Cornelius Briggs
- 16 Molly: D to Benj<sup>a</sup>: Randall.
- nov: 6: Mary: D: to Math: Stetson  
 Abigail D to [blank] Tore [Torrey]  
 Mercy: D: to Antony Eames  
 Hannah his wife His wife owned y<sup>e</sup> Cov: Bapt: on His ac-  
 count  
 Gidion Son to Gidion Rose Jun brot out by her alone and  
 Baptized on Her account
- 20 Gerfhom Son to Mr Nehemiah Sylvester  
 Betty: D: to Benj<sup>a</sup> Collmore Baptized on Her Account
- Decbr 4: Ebenezer & Grace Totman owned y<sup>e</sup> Covenant and y<sup>r</sup>  
 children w<sup>h</sup> [were] Baptized Thomas and Stephen  
 Charles Son to John Bowker  
 Jenny D: to Nath Mayhew Baptized on Her Account





[The following records, on four loose sheets badly worn and broken, were found in Norwell, and belong to the pastorate of Rev. David Barnes.]

(Sheet No. 1, one side)

A Lift of those who Joined to the C<sup>h</sup> in 1786

July 21	1786	Elijah Whitman was received to Communion with the Church
July 6	1788	Charles Turner Jun <sup>r</sup> .
Aug <sup>st</sup> 3	1788	Eunice The Wife of Nath <sup>l</sup> Jordan
Octo <sup>br</sup> 5	1788	Hannah Otis Daughter of D <sup>r</sup> Otis
Octob <sup>r</sup> 4	1789	Joshua Clapp was admitted
May 2	1790	Nath <sup>l</sup> Winflow and wife were admitted
Aug <sup>st</sup> 7	1791	Hannah Turner wife to Charles Turner Esq <sup>r</sup>
Sep <sup>t</sup> 4	1791	Tho <sup>s</sup> Jenkins and wife were admitted to Communion
Nov <sup>br</sup> 6	1791	Abiel Turner Jun <sup>r</sup>
July 1	1792	Betty Otis was admitted
Sept 2	1792	Foster Waterman W <sup>r</sup> And the widdow Sarah Neal
Sept 1	1793	The Wife of Luther Barrell belonging to The first Chh in Hingham beng dismifsed from y <sup>t</sup> C <sup>h</sup> and recommended was received into this C <sup>h</sup>
		Elijah Whitman was dismifsed and recommended to y <sup>e</sup> first C <sup>h</sup> in Pembroke
June 1	1794	Polly Turner Daughter to Hon <sup>bl</sup> Charles Turner was admitted to full communion
Sep <sup>t</sup> 28		M <sup>rs</sup> Hannah Stone wife to the Rev <sup>d</sup> M <sup>r</sup> Stone of Yarmouth
June 7	1795	Bethiah Winflow of Scituate was admitted
July 5		Hannah Tolman
Auguft: 2		John Briggs
Octob <sup>r</sup> 4		The Wife of John Foster Jun <sup>r</sup>
Nov <sup>br</sup> 5; 1797		Nath <sup>l</sup> Winflow Jun <sup>r</sup> and Wife
May 6	1798	Eben <sup>r</sup> Copeland & Wife
		Hannah Copeland
June 3		Sally Southworth wife to Tho <sup>s</sup> Southworth
		Cloe Sylveste
July 1:		Joshua Bryant and wife
		Nabby Cushing Daughter to Nathaniel Cushing
		Ruth Cushing wife to Pickles Cushing
		Sally Turner
		Lucy Sylveste

(Sheet No. 1, other side.)

Aug <sup>t</sup> 5	1798	Joshua Jacobs Jun <sup>r</sup> And Wife
		James Sparrel and wife
		Deborah Waterman Junr was baptized and rec <sup>d</sup> into y <sup>e</sup> C <sup>h</sup>
		Bathsheba Houfe was also admitted
Nov <sup>br</sup> 4		Deborah Waterman
July	1799	Polly Simons was admitted to communion
Octo <sup>br</sup> 5	1800	Samuel Waterman was admitted to communion
May 3	1801	John Foster admitted to communion
Sept. 6		Tho <sup>s</sup> Cushing & Wife
Octob <sup>r</sup> 4		William Barrel



Sept 4 1803	John Hatch and his wife
Nov <sup>br</sup> 11	The Wife of Deacon John Ruggles
May 12 1805	Ruth, the wife of Deacon Elifh James
	Mary The Wife John Foster Sen <sup>r</sup>
	Rufha Tower, D to Mathew Tower
	Bathsheba Jones
June 2	Bathua Tower wife to Mathew Tower
May 4 1806	John Jones was received into Communion
July 6 1806	James Curtifs Jun <sup>r</sup> & Wife
	The Widdow Prudence Turner
	Emelia Sprague, Cynthia Nicols
July 27	At a meeting of the Church regularly Notified The Ch <sup>h</sup> made choice of Tho <sup>s</sup> Cufhing for a Deacon. He ac- cepted y <sup>e</sup> Office
May 10 1807	Nabby Foster wife to Capt Seth Foster
	Eunice Torry Daug <sup>ter</sup> to James Torry
June 7	James Barril
Sept 6	Hitte Curtice wife To Sam <sup>l</sup> Curtice was received into the Ch <sup>h</sup> tho' not present She being confined by sickness The same day Hitte Curtice Jun <sup>r</sup> and Sophia Curtice Daughters of Sam <sup>l</sup> Curtice w <sup>r</sup> Admitted to communion

(Sheet No. 2, one side.)

#### Deaths for the Year 1786.

Jan <sup>y</sup> 1786	Abraham a Negro Aged about 70 of Old age The Palfy and the relics of the Omerial Difeafe
Jan <sup>y</sup> 29 1786	The Widdow Anna Soper aged about 60, of a Motification
March 28 1786	Paul Curtice, Etat: 19: Suddenly by the overfetting of a loaded Carte
May 2	— Elms aged 9, of a Nervous Fever in the begin[n]ing which ended in a Confumption
May 10	Jemima Hatch aged 70 of a Dropfie
May 30	An infant belonging to Elijah Turner & wife w <sup>h</sup> lived a few momints
June 8	Cap <sup>t</sup> Benj <sup>a</sup> Randall aged 62 of a Mortification as was fupposed in his Bowells
June 27	An infant belonging to Elifha Young and wife Aged about 3 Months of Convulſion fits
July 17	The wife of Jofhua Clapp Aged [blank] of a Confumption
[torn]ug <sup>st</sup> 9	The Widdow Stockbridge Aged 78 of a Complication of diforders
[torn]tob <sup>r</sup>	The Widdow Perry aged 61 of a complication of diforders
[torn]cem <sup>br</sup> 15	Elifha Foster's Daughter aged 4 <sup>rs</sup> of a Difentery
[torn]n <sup>y</sup> 2	D <sup>r</sup> Ephraim Otis's Son aged 3 <sup>yr</sup> s of a Quinfy
[worn]an <sup>y</sup> 13	John Stetson aged 92 of old age
Feb <sup>r</sup> 19	Mercy Turner Widdow aged 83 of old age
March	A Child of Nath <sup>l</sup> Brooks Jun <sup>r</sup> aged 18 month of a Con- fumption
March	Mercy Clapp Aged [blank] of a billious Cholick
April	The widdow Hannah Hatch aged 78 of old age
Aug <sup>t</sup> 31	Hannah Collmore wife to Benj <sup>a</sup> Collmore aged 64, of a billious Diforder



Octo <sup>br</sup> 17	A Child of Calvin Daman and Wife aged 7 months of the Canker
Octo <sup>br</sup> 18	Lazarus Bowkers Jun <sup>r</sup> wife aged 41 of a Canker Fever
Octo <sup>br</sup> 23	An Infant of Nath Jordan and Wife 14 Day old Diforder Unknown
Decm <sup>br</sup> 16	Hannah Vinal aged 84 of old age
[worn] Jan <sup>y</sup> 7 1788	— Cole Wife to James Cole aged 68 of a billious diforder
[worn] eb <sup>y</sup> /5	A Daughter of Dea <sup>n</sup> James aged 6 <sup>ys</sup> of a billious diforder & [worn]
[torn] <sup>y</sup> 6	— Stoddard wife to Benj <sup>a</sup> Stoddard aged 72 of a [worn]
[torn]	a child of Tho <sup>s</sup> Church Jun <sup>r</sup> aged half an hour [worn]
[torn]	Jacob Vinal aged 88 of old age [worn]
[torn]	[B]arrell Daughter to James Barrell aged 26 of a [worn] of [worn]

(Sheet No. 2, other side.)

Feb <sup>y</sup> 7 1794	Rev <sup>d</sup> Nathan Stone of Yarmouth & Mifs Hannah Clapp, Scituate
March 6	Joshua Herfy Jun <sup>r</sup> of Hingham & Lucy Jacobs, Scituate
May 18	Nathan Hunt of Quincy & Polly Turner of Scituate
July 6	Lazarus Bowker and Sarah Turner both of Scituate
July 9	Bartlett Barrell & Relief Naf <sup>h</sup> both of Scituate
Sept 1	Thomas Ford of Duxborough & Hannah Church of Scituate
Nov <sup>br</sup> 26	Sam <sup>l</sup> Lewis of Falmouth and Nabby Turner Tolman, Scituate
Jan <sup>y</sup> 1 1795	Edmond Whitmore & Jane Cortherill both of Scituate
March 22	John Turner and Cloa Clapp both of Scituate
May 28	Abijah Otis & Mary Turner both of Scituate
June 7	Fruitfull Sylveiter & Patty Clapp Negroes both of Scituate
June 18	David Whitcomb [in pencil] of Cohasset and Prudence Dorothy of Scituate
Aug <sup>st</sup> 4	Charles Lapham & Temperance Clapp both of Scituate
Sept 30 1795	David Prouty and Lydia Stoddard both of Scituate [worn]
Octob <sup>r</sup> 4 1795	Paul Otis and Lucy Bailey both of Scituate
Nov <sup>br</sup> 29	John Cudworth Jun <sup>r</sup> & Patty Litchfield both of Scit [worn]
	Thomas Cufhing and Ruth Turner both of Scituate
	Charles Whiting Cufhing of Hingham & Deborah Jacobs of Scituate
December 2 1795	Elijah Randal and Ruth Woodward both of Scituate
January 1 1796	Nath <sup>l</sup> Stevens of Marf <sup>h</sup> field and Lydia Church of Scituate.
March 27	Confider Howland of Marf <sup>h</sup> field and Ruth Church of Scituate
Octo <sup>br</sup> 26	Cato Negro man of scituate & Joanna Negro woman resident in Scituate
[worn] <sup>br</sup> 13	William Cufhing of Pembroke & Ruth Briggs of Scituate
[worn]	Nath <sup>l</sup> Turner and Rachell Turner both of Scitua [worn]
[worn]	Ebenezer Copeland & Sarah Waterman both of Scituate
[worn]	[worn] is Whiting of Hingham & Abigail Bowker of Scituate
[worn]	Naf <sup>h</sup> and Debby Cufhing both of Scituate
[worn]	Keen of Marf <sup>h</sup> field & Sufannah Church of Scit [worn]





(Sheet No. 3, one side.)

Decem<sup>ber</sup> 20 1787 M<sup>r</sup> Jonathan Cufhing of Hingham & Mifs Sarah Sim-  
mons [*worn*] Scituate.  
March [*worn*] (20?) 1788 Perez Jacobs of Hanover & Relief Bowker  
Scituate  
March 25 Elijah Bowker & Anna Sylvefter both of Scituate  
April 17 Bela Mann of Hanover & Anne Bryant of Scituate  
May 24 Wil<sup>m</sup> Jackfon of Plymouth & Nancy Barnes of Scituate  
June 8 John James and Patience Clapp both of Scituate  
Decem<sup>b</sup> 25 Samuel Sprague and Lydia Mayhew, ditto  
April 9 1789 Cap<sup>t</sup> James Shaw of Abington and the Widdow Mary  
Turner of Scituate  
April 9 Sam<sup>l</sup> McChane of bristol in the County of Lincoln &  
Phebe Cudworth in y<sup>e</sup> County of plymouth  
April 30 Stephen Bowker and Lucy Cufhing both of Scituate [*torn*]  
June 12 Benj<sup>a</sup> Hayden of Scituate & Ruth Lincoln of Cohasset  
Sept 21 Charles Turner Ju<sup>r</sup> Efquire & Hannah Jacobs both of  
Sci[*worn*]  
Octob<sup>r</sup> 14. Elifh Grofs and Deborah Sylvefter both of Scitu[*worn*]  
Nov<sup>br</sup> 19 M<sup>r</sup> Jofiah Cotton of Plymouth Clerk of the Court, To  
Rachell Barnes of Scituate  
Nov<sup>br</sup> 26. Tho<sup>s</sup> Waterman and Sally Winflow b[*worn*] of Scituate  
Decem<sup>br</sup> 17. Calvin Damon and Mercy Belles both of Scituate  
March 11 1790 Mical Clapp and Eunice Sylvefter bot[*worn*] of Scituate  
[Dates of the following are worn off]  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Griffin of Fitswilliam and Hannah Bowker of  
Scitua[*worn*]  
Jofeph Cufhing and Defire Bowker of Scitu[*worn*]  
Elijah Lewis of Hingham & Sarah Stockbridge of  
Scit[*worn*]  
[*worn*]<sup>ll</sup> Tylden of Marfhfield and Peggy Fofter of Scit[*worn*]  
[*worn*] Turner Lane and Lucy Stetson both of Scituate  
[*worn*] Daman of Scituate to Hannah Dam[*worn*]

(Sheet No. 3, other side.)

[*worn*]an<sup>y</sup> 27 1791 Benjamin Brooker [or Brookes] of Roxbury and  
Harriot Grandifon of Scituate  
April 27 James Ewell of Marfhfield & Elifabeth Crague of Scituate  
May 22 Gad Levet of Pembroke and Huldah Perry of Scituate  
June 2 (?) 1791 Bille Corlew And Sarah Bourn both of Scituate  
June 30 1791 Benjamin Bowker Jun<sup>r</sup> and Cloa Stetson both of Scituate  
Octob<sup>r</sup> 2 (?) Eliha Briggs and Abigail Fofter both of Scituate  
Octob<sup>r</sup> 13 Elijah Sylvefter of Hanover & Elifabeth Briggs of Scituate  
Nov<sup>br</sup> 17 Paul Otis & Penelopie Nichols both of Scituate  
John Cafwell & Chriftiana Perry of Hanover.  
Nov<sup>br</sup> 24 Jelfe Curtis of Hanover & the widdow Lucy Morton of  
Scituate  
Nov<sup>br</sup> 21 Abner Crooker of Marfhfield & Deborah Statson, Scituate  
[*torn*] Decem<sup>br</sup> 22 Thatcher Tilden of Marf[h]field & Lucy Turner of  
Scituate  
Decem<sup>br</sup> 25 Amos Litchfield and Afenath Stockbridge both of Scituate  
[*torn*]an<sup>y</sup> 1 1792. Jofeph Gannett & Ruth Gannett both of Scituate  
Jan<sup>y</sup> 19 1792 Pickles Cufhing & Ruth Cufhing both of Scituate



Feb<sup>r</sup> 5 1792 Joseph Battles and Sarah Turner both of Scituate  
 March 9 1792 Nath<sup>l</sup> Eelles & Elifabeth Randall both of Scituate

Carried to the Town Clerk.

April 3. 1792 Sam<sup>l</sup> Foster of Kingfton and Mary Otis, Scituate  
 June 10 Caleb Torry & Sufannah Litchfield both of Scituate  
 June 17 : 1792 Capt: Will<sup>m</sup> Church and the Widdow Jael Henderfon  
 both of Scituate  
 [torn]<sup>g</sup><sup>st</sup> 12 Ward Jackfon & Lucy Nafh both of Scituate  
 Octo<sup>br</sup> 22 Pollicarpus Jacobs & Lydia Clapp both of Bofton  
 Octo<sup>br</sup> 25 Tho<sup>s</sup> Carlow of Springfield & Abigail Carlow of Scituate  
 Octo<sup>br</sup> 28 Elifha Turner & Lydia Briggs both of Scituate  
 Nov<sup>br</sup> 4 Hawke Cufhing and Abigail Clapp both of [torn]  
 [worn]<sup>br</sup> 8 Seth Stoddard and Martha Stockbridge both of [worn]  
 [worn]<sup>br</sup> 24 James Wright and Lucy Brown both of Scituate  
 [worn] 1793 Isaac Thomas of Marfilfield, & Temperance Turn[worn]  
 Simion Litchfield and Lucy Hatch Both of Sci[worn]  
 [worn] 13 Henry Joilyn of Pembroke and Lou[worn]  
 [worn] Micah Lapham and Sarah Cufhin[worn]  
 [worn] Zacheus Lambert & Zipporah Cu[worn]  
 [worn] Samuel Donnely (?) [*the rest indistinct*]

(Sheet No. 4, written only on one side.)

[No year date appears]

[worn]arch 10 Sarah Foster wife of John Foster aged 46 of a Confump-  
 tion  
 Afhur Spragues wife Aged 43 Diforder unknown  
 June 1 Nath<sup>l</sup> Eells wife aged 39 of a putrid fever  
 A Child of Will<sup>m</sup> Studly and Wife aged one Yea[r] of a  
 Confumption  
 July The widow Damon aged 52 of a Languifhment  
 July The wife of Hawke Cufhing aged 41 of a Confumption  
 Octob 1 The Widdow Standley Aged 83 of old age  
 Octob<sup>r</sup> 30 The Wife of James Colman aged 49 of a Dropfy

May 15. 1791\* Clarriſſa & Lucinda twins Daughters to Sam<sup>l</sup>: Damon and  
 Wife.

May 22 Lydia Daughter to Simeon Daman & wife  
 June 5 Clarriſſa D. to abiel Turner Jun<sup>r</sup>. & wife  
 Galen Clapp Son to Capt John James & wife  
 Rebeckah in Private D. to Tho<sup>s</sup>. Lapham Jun<sup>r</sup> & wife  
 July 3 George & Ruth, Son and D. to Tho<sup>s</sup>. Lapham Jun and wife  
 Defire Eells D. to Calvin Daman and Wife  
 Elias Son to James Barrell Jun<sup>r</sup>. And Wife  
 Aug<sup>st</sup> 7: Quintus Carolus. Son of Charles Turner Efq<sup>r</sup>. & Wife  
 Lucinda D: to Elijah Turner and wife  
 Aug<sup>st</sup> 14 Tryphine D to Tho<sup>s</sup>. Sylveſter Jun<sup>r</sup>. & Wife  
 Aug<sup>st</sup>. 21 Sylveſter Son to Charles Tolman & wife  
 Aug<sup>st</sup> 27 Joseph Son To Roland Turner and wife  
 Sept 7: Thomas Son to Tho<sup>s</sup>. Waterman and Wife

\* This entry begins what is left of the church baptisms of Rev. David Barnes—con-  
 tained in loosely-sewed sheets, without covers, preserved at the Norwell Bank. Rev.  
 Dr. Barnes retired from the ministry in 1899, and was succeeded by Rev. Samuel  
 Deane. Besides the baptisms, there are marriages, church admissions, dismissals, etc.



Jan <sup>y</sup> 9	1792	Lufstanos. Son to Bryant Stephenfon & wife
Feb	14	Mary Collier[?] D to Galen Daman & Wife in private
Feb <sup>y</sup>	20	Zacheriah adult in y <sup>e</sup> other Parish very Sick. His other name Nath.
May	27	Charles, Son to Noah Meritt in private
June	3	Elifha Son to Elifha Young & wife
		Benj <sup>a</sup> Turner Son to Benj <sup>a</sup> Lane & wife
May	13	Horace Son to Capt Enoch Collmomore [sic] and wife
June	10	Experence D to Sam <sup>l</sup> . Randall and Wife
June	17	Hannah D to Capt John James and wife
June	24	Hannah D to Nath <sup>l</sup> Waterman and wife
July	1	Thirzby D to Joshua Bryant Jun <sup>r</sup> . & wife
		Betf <sup>y</sup> D. to Mathew Tore [Torrey] & Wife
		Chloe D to Benj <sup>a</sup> Bowker Jun <sup>r</sup> . and wife
July	15	Thomas Son to tho <sup>s</sup> . Ruggles & wife
July	22	Sam <sup>l</sup> . Son to Charls Turner Esq <sup>r</sup> . & Wife.
July	29	Mary D to Sam <sup>l</sup> . Curtis & wife
		Leafe D to Joseph Cushing & wife
		Nath <sup>s</sup> Son to Gerthom Bowker in Private
Sept	9	Lucy & Ruth Daughters to Will <sup>m</sup> Barrell and wife
Aug <sup>st</sup> .	19	Samuel Son to Charles Turner Esq <sup>r</sup> . and wife
Sept.	16	Lydia, Betf <sup>y</sup> , Hannah, D <sup>s</sup> : William Josiah Levitt Sons to William James & wife.
		Polly D: to s <sup>d</sup> . James & wife Baptized in private
Sept	16	Elijah Stowers Son to Elijah Currice Jun <sup>r</sup> & wife
		Lucy Cushing D. To Stephen Bowker & wife ✓
Sept	23	Elijah Son to John Hatch and wife.
Sept 31[sic]		Calvin Son to Calvin Daman & wife
		Artimifsa: D to Jonathan Hatch Jun <sup>r</sup> . and wife
Octob <sup>r</sup> :	7	James Son to Jesse Wright & wife
		Juda Litchfield D. To Joshua Daman & wife
		Polly D: to Tho <sup>s</sup> . Lapham Jun <sup>r</sup> . and wife
Octob <sup>r</sup> ,	14	Eleanor Wife of Robert Northy.
		Eleanor D: & James Son to Robert Northy and Wife
Nov <sup>b</sup>	3	Joseph Son to Sam <sup>l</sup> . Simmons & Wife
Nov <sup>b</sup>	4	Mary Turner D. to Joseph Tolman Jun <sup>r</sup> & Wife
Decb <sup>r</sup>		Thankfull Wife to Sam <sup>l</sup> . Simons Adult
		Peleg & Sam <sup>l</sup> . Sons to Sam <sup>l</sup> . Simons and wife
Jan <sup>y</sup> 13	1793	Luther son to Luther Barrell and Wife
Feb	24	Benj <sup>a</sup> . Hearfsy son to Braddock Jacobs and wife
May	5	Marcus Son to Sam <sup>l</sup> . Tolman & wife
		John Son to Elijah Bowker and wife
June	2	Elijah Son to William Brooks Junr & wife
Aug <sup>t</sup>	4.	Clarriisa D: to Joseph Jacobs and Wife
Aug <sup>t</sup> :	18.	Lucy D. to Benj <sup>a</sup> Lane and Wife
Sept	8.	Anna D. to Elifha Briggs and wife
Sept	22	Bettf <sup>y</sup> D: to Israel Turner & wife
Octob <sup>r</sup>	6	Gorham Son to Joseph Benfon & wife
Octob <sup>r</sup> .	13	Bettfey D. to Nath <sup>l</sup> . Cushing & wife
Novb <sup>r</sup> .	24	Lucy D. to Joseph Cushing and wife
Decm <sup>r</sup> .	7	Abigail D to Gerthom Bowker and wife in private
Feb <sup>y</sup> 3	1794	Elifha Son to David Clapp & wife in private
april	13.	Lucy D. to Nath <sup>l</sup> Chittenden & Wife
		Nancy D to Lemuel Jacobs & wife







May	22	Horrace Son to John James and wife
June	8	Hannah Tolmon D. to Charles Turner Esqr. & Wife Eliether D to Charles Cole & wife
June	29	Alpheus Son to Micah Stetson & wife
Aug <sup>st</sup> .	24	Eliether D to Charles Cole and wife
Aug <sup>st</sup> .	31	Eldward [or Edward] son to Nath <sup>l</sup> . Cushing Jun <sup>r</sup> . and wife
Sept	14.	Benjamin son to Roland Turner and wife Johannah D. to Elifha Young and wife Turner son to Jonat <sup>h</sup> . Hatch Jun <sup>r</sup> : and wife
Sept	28	Sam <sup>l</sup> . Stanly Son to Sam <sup>l</sup> . Bowker Negro and wife Harriot, Stanly D <sup>r</sup> to Prince Freeman Negro & wife
Octo <sup>br</sup>	5	Nabby D: to Stephen Bowker and wife Sam <sup>l</sup> . Litchfield Son to Simion Daman & wife Betsey. D to Tho <sup>s</sup> . Ruggles and wife
Nov <sup>br</sup>	2.	Fanny D to David Clapp and wife Elijah Son to David Clapp and wife Tryphofy D to Tho <sup>s</sup> . Sylvester & wife
Decm <sup>br</sup> .	7	Eliza. Bailey. Son to Elijah Turner Esqr. and wife
May 10 1795		Rath Tillen D: to Calvin Daman & Wife
June	7	Son to Pickles Cushing Jun <sup>r</sup> . and wife Joseph Copeland son to Sam <sup>l</sup> . Tolman & wife
June	14	Sarah Jacobs Daughter to Elifha Briggs & wife
July	26.	Loring Cushing son to Micah Lapham & wife
Aug <sup>st</sup>	9:	Nabby Leavet D. to Luther Barrell & wife
Aug <sup>st</sup> .	23	Affee[?] D: to Co <sup>l</sup> . Will <sup>m</sup> . Turner & wife Fanny D. to Benj <sup>a</sup> Lane and wife
Sept	27	Theadore son to Charles Turner Esqr. and wife
Octob <sup>r</sup> .	4	John son to John Foster Jun <sup>r</sup> . & Wife Lydea D. to Braddock Jacobs and wife
Octo <sup>br</sup>	18	Betfy. D to Gerthom Ewell and wife
Octo <sup>br</sup> .	25.	Charles. son to David Clapp and wife
Nov <sup>br</sup>	1	Seth Stoddard Jun <sup>r</sup> . and wife Owned the Covenant He was Baptized with two of y <sup>r</sup> . Children Named Benjamin and Temperance
Nov <sup>br</sup> .	8	Lucinda an adult D to Sylvanus Daman.
April 4 1796		Demick Bowker son to Galen Daman & wife in private
May	1	Josiah son to Charles Briggs and wife
May	8	Joshua Daus son of Harris Turner and wife
May	20	Charles son to Stephen Totman & wife
May	29	Thomas son to Sam <sup>l</sup> : Simmons and wife
July	5.	Nabby an adult Wife to Ezra Dingley of Duxbury
Aug <sup>st</sup> .	14	Lydia D. to Elijah Curtice & wife.
Aug <sup>st</sup> .	14	Cloe Stowers D. to John Turner & wife
Aug <sup>st</sup> .	21	Anna D. to Simeon Daman & wife
Aug <sup>st</sup> .	28	Abiah Joice D to Tho <sup>s</sup> Lapham Jun <sup>r</sup> and wife Harriot D to Nath <sup>l</sup> . Chittenden & wife
Sept	4	Hannah an adult wife to Elijah Briggs James Buffinton son to Elijah Briggs & wife Elifabeth Daughter to Elijah Briggs & wife
Sept	6.	Baptized the Children of Confider Merritt & wife in private they being Sick of y <sup>e</sup> Canker Rash—Polly: D. Joice[?] D: Benjamin Son. Roxa[?] D: Confider son Joseph son Prifsa D



Octo <sup>br</sup> .	23.	Delight D to Elijah Bowker and wife
Nov <sup>br</sup> .	13	Lydia Ford. D: to Micah Stetson & wife
	20	Molly Dau <sup>tr</sup> . to William James & wife
May 21	1797	Mary Rand. D: to Charles Turner Esq <sup>r</sup> . & wife
July.	9.	Hannah Chandler Daugh <sup>t</sup> to Chas <sup>n</sup> J <sup>d</sup> ler Cole and Wife Anson son to Jon <sup>th</sup> Hatch Jun <sup>r</sup> . & wife
Octo <sup>br</sup> :	8:	Ruth Turner D to Tho <sup>s</sup> . Cushing & wife Ruth Thomas D to Picles Cushing & wife
Octo <sup>br</sup> .	29	Lazerus Bowker, Son to Galen Daman & wife Bethyah Woodard: D to Will <sup>m</sup> Gallon[?] Jun <sup>r</sup> & wife Stephen. Son to Joseph Cushing & wife.
Nov <sup>br</sup> .	2	Debbe Cushing D. to John Nash & Wife in private
Nov <sup>br</sup> .	5.	Samuel Oakman son to Tho <sup>s</sup> . Ruggles & wife
Nov <sup>br</sup> .	12.	William son to Charles Lapham & Wife Lucy D: to Nath <sup>l</sup> Winslow Jun <sup>r</sup> . & wife
Nov <sup>br</sup> .	19	Sarah Turner D. to Benj <sup>a</sup> Turner Lane & wife
Jan <sup>y</sup> 11	1798.	Nathan Son to William Brooks and wife in private
Ap <sup>r</sup> il.	23.	Turner. Son to Sam <sup>l</sup> . Tolman and wife in private
May	19:	Sarah D to Eben <sup>r</sup> : Copeland & wife
July	1.	Noah Son to Joshua Bryant and wife Deborah Richmond: D to Perez Jacobs and wife
July	8	Sam <sup>l</sup> . West son to Nath <sup>l</sup> . Cushing and wife Gracy D to James Torry & wife
July	22	Lucy Daughter to John James and wife
Aug <sup>st</sup>	5	James Newton Son to James Sparrell and wife
Aug <sup>st</sup> .	5.	Hannah Waterman. D to Joshua Jacobs Jun <sup>r</sup> . and wife
Sep <sup>t</sup>	30	Fanny D to Luther Barrel and wife
Octo <sup>br</sup> .	7	Juda Hatch D to Harris Turner & wife
June 16	1799	Lucy Sylvester D to John Ewell and wife Mary D to Elijah Curtice & wife
June	30	James Son to Thomas Southward & wife
July	7	Elifha son to Micah Stetson and wife
Sep <sup>t</sup>	1	Joanna & Hannah Daughters to Braddock Jacobs & wife Sarah Stockbridge D to Perez Turner & wife
Sept	29	Joanna Turner. D to Capt Benj <sup>a</sup> Lane and wife
Octo <sup>br</sup> .	6:	Francis Son Col <sup>l</sup> . Charles Turner and wife Charles son to Charles Cole and wife Abiel son to Roland Turner and wife Mary D to Nath <sup>l</sup> Winslow Jun <sup>r</sup> . & wife Charlotte D to Charles Lapham & wife.
Octo <sup>br</sup> .	13	James So[n] to John Foster Jun <sup>r</sup> & wife
Octo <sup>br</sup>	20	John son to John Nash and wife Hannah Stowel D to Elifha Briggs and wife Sally D to Robert Northy and wife
Nov <sup>br</sup> .	3	Howard son to Galen Daman and wife
Jan <sup>y</sup> 5	1800	Elizabeth D to Sam <sup>l</sup> Tolman and wife in private
July 13		Mary D to Joshua Jacobs Ju <sup>r</sup> & wife
Sept 14		Eliza D to John Ewell and wife
	14	Sarah Cushing D to Sam <sup>l</sup> Waterman and Wife
	21	Margaret D to Will <sup>m</sup> Gallow and Wife in private
Octob <sup>r</sup> 26		Caroline D to Thomas Cushing & wife Lydia D to Micah Lapham and Wife Hannah Cushing D to Perez Turner & Wife



Nov <sup>br</sup> 2	Charlotte Appleton D to Sam <sup>l</sup> Kent and Wife Hannah wife to Sam <sup>l</sup> Kent at y <sup>e</sup> same time John Son to Nath <sup>l</sup> Cuthing and Wife
Decm <sup>r</sup>	Mary D to Pickles Cuthing Jun <sup>r</sup> & wife in private
April 26 1801	Matilda D to Charles Turner Elq <sup>r</sup> and wife
May 3	Amasa son to Harris Turner and wife
May 10	Maryann D to Walter Jacobs & wife
May 31	Paul son to Elijah Curtice & Wife
Augst 9	John son to John Ewell and wife
October 18	Sarah Smith D to Elifha Briggs & wife Charlott D to Elijah Bowker & wife Caroline D to Warren Bowker & wife
Octo <sup>br</sup> 25	{ Enoch son to James Cole and wife { Mary Clapp D to James Cole and wife } twins
Nov <sup>br</sup> 1	Caroline D to Seth Foster and Wife their first child. Charlotte Curtiss D to Nath <sup>l</sup> Winflow & wife
Decemb <sup>r</sup> 13	Deborah Clapp D to Tho <sup>r</sup> Briggs and wife —
April 5, 1802	Mary Perry Church adult in private Sick
May 2	Joshua Son to Capt Joshua Jacobs Jun <sup>r</sup> & wife Damon D. to — Simonds & wife
June 27	John King son to John Nash and wife Hannah Williams Da to Sam <sup>l</sup> Kent & wife
June 30	Abigail Daughter Thomas Lapham Jun <sup>r</sup>
Aug <sup>st</sup> 1	Maria D. To Capt Benj <sup>a</sup> Lane and wife Elizabeth wife to Ebenezer Osborn Ebenezer son to Ebenezer Osborn & wife
Augst 8	Hannah Schiverick D. To Nath <sup>l</sup> Eells Jun <sup>r</sup> & wife
Aug <sup>st</sup> 29.	Betty Turner D. to Walter Jacobs & wife
Sept 5	Afa Delano son to Afa Waterman & wife
October 3,	Peter Thatcher son, Lucy Turner, Daughter Athertor Wales, son, Henry, son, Children of Thatcher Tilden and wife
May 30 1803	Lucy Sylvester in private near her end
June 5.	Michal D. and John son—twins of John Collamore & wife
July 10	John Turner son to Sam <sup>l</sup> ["James" careted in another hand] Sparrell and wife
Aug <sup>st</sup> 7	Alfred Brunson son to Capt Seth Foster and wife Matilda D. to Joseph Cuthing and wife
October. 9	Betty. D. to Thatcher Tilden and wife
Octob <sup>r</sup> 16	R D. to Elijah Bowker and wife Mary D to Pickles Cuthing Jun <sup>r</sup> and wife
Octo <sup>br</sup> 23	Thomas son to John Jones and wife Julia D. to Col Charles Turner & wife.
Octo <sup>br</sup> 30	[blank] Turner D. to Jonathan Hatch Jun <sup>r</sup> & wife Unice Whiting D to Harris Turner —
October 25	in private Hannah Totman. D. to Stephen Totman adult being very Sick
April 22 1804	Edmond son to Warren Bowker & wife
May 20	Sarah [over "Mary," crossed out] south worth D. to John Foster Jun <sup>r</sup> and wife Mary Elizabeth D to Will <sup>am</sup> Delano & wife





	Mary Stockbridge D. to Elmanathan [ <i>sic</i> ] Cushing & wife
June 3	Thophilus son to Capt Joshua Jacobs Jun <sup>r</sup> & wife
	Mary D. to Sam <sup>n</sup> Simons and wife
June 24	Charles Henry son to Charles Lapham & wife
July 1	George son to Benj <sup>a</sup> Lane and wife
	Nath <sup>n</sup> Cushing son to John Nash and wife
July 15	Calvin son & Susannah D to Galen Daman & wife
Aug <sup>st</sup> 5	Nancy D to Charles Cole & wife
Sept 2	Eliza D to Eben <sup>r</sup> Osborn & wife
Sept 23	Luther Albert Son to Luther Tilden & wife
	Mary Turner D to James Torry Jun <sup>r</sup> & wife
Sept 30.	Huldah D. Ebenezer Copland and Wife
	Joseph and Charles' Sons to Major John James and wife
	Jane, Daughter William Corlew in private
Octo <sup>br</sup>	William Hart Son to William Delano and wife
	Dolly [over "Mary," crossed out] D. to Joseph Stock- bridge & wife.
Nov <sup>br</sup> 4	Rufus Litchfield adult Rufus son to Rufus Litchfield and wife
March 20 1805	Jerusha Gay D to Elnathan Cushing & wife
May 12	Charlotte Cushing D. to Sam <sup>n</sup> Waterman & wife
	Almira D to Major John James & wife
	William, son Coll Charles Turner & wife
	David Jacob son to Nath <sup>n</sup> Cushing & wife
	Temperance Freeman D. to Timothy Foster & wife
	James Otis Son, James Curtis and wife
June 2	Amelia adult, Daughter to Ashur Sprague
June 30.	Henry Turner son to Tho <sup>s</sup> Ruggles and wife
Aug <sup>st</sup> 4	Luther Turner and his child named Lucy
	Elvira D to Demick Bowker & wife
Octo <sup>br</sup> 13 1805	John Son to Joseph Cushing & wife
Nov <sup>br</sup> 3	Edward Son to Foster Jacobs & wife
	Lucy Clapp, Daughter to the same
	Mary D. to W <sup>m</sup> Whiting of Hanover
Decemb <sup>r</sup> 8	Harriot D to Pickles Cushing & wife
	John Son to Jona <sup>th</sup> Hatch & wife
June 15 1806	Elifha Heyden adult at ye same time
	Elifha son to Elifha Heyden & wife
June 29	Ame Cushing D to Capt. Joshua Jacobs Jun <sup>r</sup> & wife
July 6	Hannah Wife to Warren Sylvester & their child Almira
	Phebe Cushing D to James Curtis & wife
	In private Catherine Sylvester a black woman
Aug <sup>st</sup> 3 :	Elifha son to Elifha Foster Jun <sup>r</sup> & wife
	Prudence Clark D. to Will <sup>m</sup> Delano & wife
Aug <sup>st</sup> 14	Temperance Cushing D. of Sylvanus Daman an adult.
October 5	Melzar Stoddard son to Luther Turner formerly of Pem- broke
Nov <sup>br</sup> 9	Nathan son To Cap <sup>t</sup> Tho <sup>s</sup> Southard & wife
Nov <sup>br</sup> 26	Mary Daughter To Rufus Litchfield and wife
May 10 1807.	William, Son to Harris Turner & wife, lately moved to Townsend
	Julia D to Luther Tilden & wife



May 24	William son to Timothy Foster & wife
July 5	Josiah son to Thomas Cushing & wife
Octob <sup>r</sup> 11	Deborah D to Elifha Heyden & wife
	Zilpah Turner to Nath <sup>l</sup> Eells & wife
	Prudence Clark D to Will <sup>m</sup> Delano & wife
Nov <sup>br</sup> 1	Charles Warren son to Warren Sylvester & wife
	Edward Bartlett son to Thacher Tilden and wife
	David William son to Amiel Studly & wife
	Rachel Wife to Bayley Jenkins
	Thomas Bailey & William Woodward sons to Bailey Jenkins & wife
	George Anson Son to Anson Robbins & wife
	Temperance D to Micah Lapham & wife
Nov <sup>br</sup> 8	Francis. D. To Sam <sup>l</sup> Waterman & wife
Nov <sup>br</sup> 15	Julia D: to Pickles Cushing & wife
Decm <sup>br</sup> 23	Mary Stetson & Eliza Stutson both adults in private on account o Sicknefs.
Jan <sup>y</sup> 24 1808	Harriette D to Seth Foster and wife
April 24	Grace Turner ["Barstow," written above "Turner"] D to Elifh Foster & wife
	Thomas son to Tho <sup>s</sup> Southward & wife
May 1	Eliza Daughter Major John James & wife
June 5	Rachel Wife to Perkins Clapp
	Rachel D to perkins Clapp and wife
	Sam <sup>l</sup> son to perkins Clapp & wife
June 4	a Child belonging Prince & wife in private on account of Sicknefs
July 3	Hannah D To Josiah Stoddard and wife
Aug <sup>st</sup> 8	Bela Tower son to Joshua Jacobs Ju <sup>r</sup>
Aug <sup>st</sup> 2	Frederick son to James Curtice & wife
Aug <sup>st</sup> 14	Joseph Warren son to Elifha Brigs & wife
Sept 2 [?]	Lucy D to Allen Clapp & wife
Octo <sup>br</sup>	Anna Eliza D to [blank] Turner & wife.
	Eunic D to David Bowker & wife
Nov <sup>br</sup> 13	Betsey D to James Sparrel & wife
March 5 1809	Harriot D to Allen Clap & wife
June 4	Nath <sup>l</sup> son to Nathaneel Eells & wife
	Jane Daughter to Nath <sup>l</sup> Cushing Jun <sup>r</sup> & wife
July 2	Ben <sup>j</sup> a Hatch Tower to Sam <sup>l</sup> Eells and wife
	Lufannah Ruggles D to George Hatch & wife
July 9	Eliza D to John Nash and wife
	Harrifon son to Dea <sup>n</sup> Thomas Cushing & wife
July 16	Polly Da to Elifha Tolman and wife
	Sarah D to Capt Southward & wife in private
	Sarah D to Luther Tilden and wife
Aug <sup>st</sup> 6	Walter son to Anson Rollins [Robbins] & wife
Aug 13	Francis son to Timo <sup>t</sup> Foster & wife
Sept 19	Anna D to Joseph Cushing & wife
Sept 5	Charles son James Curtice & wife
	Mary D to Luther Tilden & wife
Sept <sup>r</sup>	Francis son of John Ewell & Wife
Nov <sup>r</sup> 5	Elisha Son of Foster Jacobs & Wife



- William Son of William Studley & Wife  
 William Son of Elisha Hayden & Wife  
 Nov<sup>br</sup> 1 1807 Widdow Rhoda Ford Lucy Ford & Rhoda Ford Jun<sup>r</sup>  
 Nabby Barker James Curtifs were addmitted members  
 of the chh  
 July 3 1808 The wife of George Torry admitted  
 Nov<sup>br</sup> 13 Joseph Turner & Franie Cufuhing [*sic*] admitted  
 April 2 John Nafh and wife were admitted

## Deaths for the Year 1799

- February 7 1799 The Widdow Elms Aetat. 68 of a complication of dif-  
 orders  
 May Lucy Sylvestre of a consumption  
 A child of David Prouty  
 another of Benj<sup>a</sup> Bailey  
 John Hatches wife of a consumption  
 October 7 1803 The C<sup>hh</sup> dismised the Rev<sup>d</sup> Charles Turner and recom-  
 mended him to the c<sup>hh</sup> of Chrift in Turner [Maine,  
 probably].  
 Octob<sup>r</sup> 16 1803 The c<sup>hh</sup> dismised the wife of Luther Barrell and recom-  
 mended her to the c<sup>hh</sup> of Chrift in Ashburnham  
 - [This completes the book of Rev. David Barnes.]

## CHURCH MEMBERS AND ADMISSIONS.\*

1810-1850.

WHEN I came into the ministry in Scituate, there appeared to be a loss of a part of the Church records, during the ministry of my venerable predecessor Dr. Barnes. I was, therefore, unable to ascertain the names of the Church members then living, except by enquiry. In this manner the following list was collected, of the names of the members of the 2d Cong. Chh. in Scituate living in Feb. 1810. SAMUEL DEANE.

This is undoubtedly imperfect and does not pretend to chronological arrangement.

REV. DAVID BARNES, D.D., Sen. Pastor.

Hon. William Cushing	Samuel Waterman
M <sup>rs</sup> Hannah his wife	Sally his wife
Hon. Nathan Cushing	M <sup>rs</sup> Bathsua Town (of Matther)
M <sup>rs</sup> Abigail his wife	Charles Tolman Sen.
Dea. Elisha James	Mrs Mary his wife
Ruth, his wife	Wid Experience Stetson
Dea. Thomas Cushing	Naby Foster (wife of Cap. Seth)
Ruth his wife	Thomas Ruggles
Hon. Charles Turner J <sup>r</sup> .	Nabby Barker. dis.
Hannah his wife	William James Sen.
John Foster Sen.	Mary his wife
Mary his wife	Sally Young
Dea. John Ruggles	Wid. Marcy Turner (Israel)
William Briggs	Wid. Ruth Jenkins
M <sup>rs</sup> Eliz <sup>th</sup> his wife	Caleb Torrey Sen.
Wid Rhoda Ford	Rev. W <sup>m</sup> Torrey
Rhoda Ford J <sup>r</sup>	Mary Cushing (wid. of John)

\* From the Church Book of Rev. Samuel Deane, pages 70-77 inclusive. The Baptisms in the first part of this book will appear later in the REGISTER.





John Jones Sen.	Wid. Lucy Briggs
Hannah Brooks (wife Simeon)	Miss Betsey Otis
Bathsheba Daman (wife Melzar)	John Nash
Joseph Jacob.	Deborah his wife
Hannah, his wife	Wid. Deb <sup>r</sup> Waterman
Huldah Church (wife of Thomas)	Wid. Hannah James
Sarah Bowker (wife Lazarus)	Patience Oldham (of Jon <sup>a</sup> )
Eunice Torrey (wife of James)	Wid Eliz <sup>th</sup> Stetson
Nathaniel Winslow	Wid Ruth Craig
M <sup>rs</sup> Sarah his wife	Joshua Bryant.
M <sup>rs</sup> Sarah Winslow (wid. of Maj.)	M <sup>rs</sup> Abiel his wife
Cap. Joshua Jacob.	Wid. Marcy Brooks
Hannah his wife.	John Hatch
Bathsheba House.	Lucy his wife
Jerusha Eells (wife Sam <sup>l</sup> )	Cap. Tho <sup>s</sup> Southworth
Miss Emily Sprague.	Sally his wife
Miss Cynthia Nichols.	Elizabeth Clap (wife of Sylvanus)
Miss Eunice Torrey	Eunice Jordan (wife of Nath <sup>l</sup> )
Thankful Torrey (wife Geo)	Lydia Woodward
Col. John Jacob.	Benj <sup>n</sup> Stetson
Lucy Copeland (wife of W <sup>m</sup> Jr)	Mary Delano (wife of Benj <sup>a</sup> )
Nabby wife of J <sup>n</sup> Foster J <sup>r</sup>	Cap James Curtis
Abigail Otis (wife of D <sup>r</sup> . C. O.)	Phebe his wife
Miss Frances Cushing.	M <sup>rs</sup> Hannah Stone
Miss Betsey James	Nathaniel Jacob.
Thomas Lapham Sen.	Edmund Bowker.
Abiah his wife	Lydia his wife
Hette Curtis (wife of Sam <sup>l</sup> )	Cap James Sparrell
Miss Sophia Curtis	Betsey his wife
Miss Hette Curtis	Eben <sup>r</sup> Copeland
James Barrell Sen.	Sally his wife
M <sup>rs</sup> Mary his wife	Hannah Copeland
Wid. Zeporah Randall	Lydia Copeland.
James Turner	

Names of Church Members in Scit. South Parish. admitted since Jan. 1810. S. DEANE.

1810	June	3 <sup>d</sup>	Miss Eunice Brooks.
	Aug.	5	Cap. Will <sup>m</sup> Brooks
			M <sup>rs</sup> Lucy Brooks, (his wife)
			Miss Betsey Brooks.
			M <sup>r</sup> Samuel Foster.
			M <sup>rs</sup> Sarah Foster. (wife)
			M <sup>r</sup> Nath <sup>l</sup> Cushing.
			M <sup>rs</sup> Jane Cushing. (wife)
	Oct.	7	Miss Thirza Bryant
			Miss Betsey Torrey.
1811.	June	2	M <sup>r</sup> Gershom Ewell.
			M <sup>rs</sup> Hannah Ewell (his wife)
			M <sup>rs</sup> Sarah Stetson.
			Miss Elizabeth Studley.
	Sept.	1 <sup>st</sup>	Miss Lucy Cushing.
	Oct.	6 <sup>th</sup>	Miss Elizabeth Stetson.



			[None in 1812]
1813	May	2 <sup>d</sup>	Mrs Patience James.
			Maj. Jno. Jas. wife.
	Sept.	5	M <sup>r</sup> Silas Stetson.
1814	May	1 <sup>st</sup>	William Studley Sen
			M <sup>rs</sup> Asenath Litchfield
			Miss Lucy Stockbridge
	June	5 <sup>th</sup>	M <sup>rs</sup> Esther Cole
			M <sup>rs</sup> Mary Studley.
1815	Sep	3 <sup>d</sup>	Hannah Lincoln Elms
	Oct.	1 <sup>st</sup>	M <sup>r</sup> Thomas Lapham
			M <sup>rs</sup> Sally Lapham (his wife)
	Nov	12 <sup>th</sup>	M <sup>rs</sup> Polly Harris methodist [in pencil]
1816	June	2 <sup>d</sup>	Elizabeth Lincoln
	July	7	D <sup>r</sup> Cushing Otis.
	Aug.	4	M <sup>r</sup> Samuel A. Turner
			M <sup>rs</sup> Nancy Magoun
	Sept	1 <sup>st</sup>	Wid Elizabeth Elms
1817	Aug	3	M <sup>r</sup> Noah Nichols
	Sep.	7	M <sup>rs</sup> Lydia Parsons.
			M <sup>rs</sup> Betsey Penniman.
			Pickles Cushing Jr
			M <sup>rs</sup> Rachel Cushing (his wife)
			Miss Deborah Hatch
1818	July	5 <sup>th</sup>	Christopher Cushing Esq <sup>r</sup>
			M <sup>rs</sup> Lucy Cushing (his wife)
			M <sup>rs</sup> Stella Deane
			[None in 1819]
1820	July	2 <sup>d</sup>	Wid. Alice Cushing
			Cap. Perez Turner
			M <sup>rs</sup> Hannah Turner his wife
	Aug.	6 <sup>th</sup>	Timothy Foster
			Jacob Read
	Sep.	3 <sup>d</sup>	Joshua James
			Sally James his wife
1821	July	1 <sup>st</sup>	Hannah James
			Caroline Foster
	Sep.	2 <sup>d</sup>	Cap. Luther Tilden
			M <sup>rs</sup> Philenda Tilden his wife
1822	Oct.	6 <sup>th</sup>	Wid. Sarah Delano
1823	June	1 <sup>st</sup>	David Bowker
			M <sup>rs</sup> Eunice Bowker his wife
	July	6 <sup>th</sup>	Lemuel Jacobs Sen.
			M <sup>rs</sup> Sarah Jacobs his wife
	Sep.	7 <sup>th</sup>	Wid. Lydia Turner (of Elisha Turner)
1824	June	6.	W <sup>m</sup> Hammatt Esq.
			M <sup>rs</sup> Huldah Jacob.
			M <sup>rs</sup> Sarah S. Benson
	July	4 <sup>th</sup>	Wid. Deborah Turner.
	Sep.	5 <sup>th</sup>	M <sup>rs</sup> Nabby Eells (wife of Nath <sup>l</sup> Ells)
	Sep.	5.	Charles Foster
			M <sup>rs</sup> Eunice Foster



1825	May	1 <sup>st</sup>	Miss Betsey Cushing Miss Deborah C. Briggs.
	June	12 <sup>th</sup>	John Foster Miss Nabby Nichols. M <sup>rs</sup> Betsey Jones. M <sup>rs</sup> Lydia Turner. M <sup>rs</sup> Sally Meritt Miss Ruth Cushing Miss Caroline Cushing.
	Sep	4 <sup>th</sup>	Samuel Curtis Sen. M <sup>rs</sup> Welthea James
1826			[no entries]
1827	Sep.	2 <sup>d</sup>	Miss Lydia Cushing Miss Temperance Foster.
1828	July	6 <sup>th</sup>	Wid. Betsey Jacob of Walter [written above Betsey]
	Sep.	7 <sup>th</sup>	M <sup>rs</sup> Thirza Bowker (wife of Dimmock Bowker.) Miss Nebby Nash
	Oct.	5 <sup>th</sup>	M <sup>r</sup> Lot Litchfield M <sup>rs</sup> Dolly Litchfield his wife M <sup>r</sup> Benjamin Turner M <sup>rs</sup> Hannah C. Turner his wife.
1828	Oct.	5	Miss Hannah Jacob.
	Nov.	2 <sup>d</sup>	James N. Sparrell M <sup>rs</sup> Desire Sparrell his wife
1829	July	12.	Nath <sup>l</sup> Clap. M <sup>rs</sup> Anna Clap. his wife
	Dec.	6.	Elijah Daman. M <sup>rs</sup> Lucy Daman his wife [None in 1830.]
1831	May	3.	Charles Cole sen M <sup>rs</sup> Martha Clap wife Elijah sen
	June	5.	M <sup>rs</sup> Rachel Jenkins wife of Bailey J. . . . M <sup>rs</sup> Rachel Litchfield wife of Rufus L
	July	3	Wid. Rachel Clap (of Perkins) Wid. Rachel Gardner (of Seth)
	Sep.	4.	Miss Julia Tilden
1832	July	1.	Wid. Bethia Tolman M <sup>rs</sup> Lusanna Turner wife of Lem <sup>l</sup> T. John K. Nash Esq. Eliza Nash Lucy Southworth Martha P. Deane
1832	July	1	Sarah Otis Curtis Abigail Tilden Otis M <sup>rs</sup> Sally Foster (wife of Elisha) Grace B. Foster Sarah D. Foster Sally Lapham William Hart Delano M <sup>rs</sup> Sarah Delano (his wife)
	Aug.	5.	M <sup>r</sup> Ebenezer Stetson M <sup>r</sup> James Southworth





			Wid Charlotte Clapp
Sep.	2 <sup>d</sup>		Cap. Job Cowen
			M <sup>r</sup> . Alfred Litchfield
			M <sup>rs</sup> Mary Litchfield his wife
			Lucy Nichols Curtis.
Oct.	7 <sup>th</sup>		M <sup>rs</sup> Briggs (wife of Cap. Benj.)
			Miss Sarah
			Miss Harriet her daughter
1833	Aug.	3.	M <sup>r</sup> Nath <sup>l</sup> Brooks
			M <sup>rs</sup> Charlotte his wife
1834	June	6	Henry Briggs
			Caroline Otis Briggs (his dau)
			[None in 1835, 1836, 1837.]

## Persons admitted to this church\* since 1836.

1838	April	1.	Mary R. James.
	July	1.	Mrs. Mary Otis Robbins
1839	May	5	Emily Cushing.
	"	"	Clarissa Cushing.
	June	2	Elijah Brooks & his wife
			Maria Brooks.
	"	"	Mrs. Jane Delano.
			Abiel Turner & his wife
			[blank] Turner [blank]
1841	Oct.	10	Mrs Sophia Tilden
1842	April	24	Mr Elnathan Cushing
			Louisa Cushing, his wife.
	May	1	Caroline Tilden.
	July	3	Mr. David Torrey
			Mrs. Vesta Torrey.

## Persons admitted to the Church.

Sep <sup>r</sup> 4, 1842		Mary E. Delano
		Prudence Delano
		Lucy Delano.
October 2d 1842		Rachel Turner
		Deborah Anne Clapp.
		Antoinette Clapp
Sep 3, 1843		Dr Amory Gale and Patty Gale his wife.
		Mrs Dama Stockbridge
		Susanna Stowell Stockbridge
		Elisabeth Richmond Stockbridge
		Mrs Lydia K. Litchfield.
November 5		Charlotte A. Clapp.
		Susanna Damon
October 6, 1844		Joseph Clapp,—and Lucy Clapp his wife.
July 6, 1845		William James
		Mrs Maria Hatch.
1846	Nov.	1. Lucretia Clapp.
1847	September	5. Mary Clapp.
	October	3. Mrs. Lucinda Turner.

\* Rev. Samuel Deane died Aug. 9, 1834, and Rev. Samuel J. May was installed Oct. 26, 1836. He was succeeded by Rev. William O. Moxley, ordained Feb. 15, 1843, and he was followed, in 1848, by Rev. Caleb Stetson, who was pastor for eleven years.



## Ministry of Rev. C. Stetson

1849 Jan<sup>y</sup> Mrs Julia Ann Stetson wife of the Pastor, from the  
1<sup>st</sup> Church Medford

[The list of admissions will end here.]

Baptisms in Scit. South Parish, from 1<sup>st</sup>. January,  
eighteen hundred ten.—S. Deane.

1810	<i>Children Bap.</i>	<i>Parents of the Children.</i>
May 6.	Joshua Turner	Cap. Elisha Foster
June 3 <sup>d</sup> .	Turner Hatch	Bailey Jenkins
June 17	Alvan	Melzar Damon
July 19	Martin (in private)	Jos. Cushing
Aug. 5.	Nathaniel	Nath <sup>l</sup> Cushing 2 <sup>d</sup>
Sep <sup>t</sup> . 2	Elnathan	Elnathan Cushing
Sep. 2	Ann. Jane	Elnathan Cushing
Sep 2	Sarah Delano	Sam <sup>l</sup> . Foster
Oct. 7	Betsey (adult)	George Torrey
Oct. 14	Jane	Seth Foster
Oct 28	Hervey Turner [by Mr	Warren Sylvester
Oct. 28	Mary Thomas]	Maj Jno. James
Dec. 2 <sup>d</sup> .	James [by Mr Allen]	Elisha Briggs
1811.		1811.
March 3 <sup>d</sup>	W <sup>m</sup> Cushing	Cap Josh <sup>a</sup> Jacobs
Ap 21	Albert	Pickles Cush <sup>g</sup> [Cushing] J <sup>r</sup> .
Ap. 26	Israel (in private)	John Nash
May. 19	Temperance James	Cap. Thos Southworth
June 2	Samuel	Sam <sup>l</sup> Waterman
June 16	Dorcasina } & Ruth }	Elijah Bowker
July 7 <sup>th</sup>	Abigail Tilden	Dr. Cushing Otis
	Matilda	Anson Robins
	Sarah Otis	James Curtis.
	Frances	Elnathan Cushing
	Theodore Parsons	David Bowker
	Gracy	Rufus Litchfield
	W <sup>m</sup> Phillips	Cap Luther Tilden
	Henry	Dimick Bowker
Sep 29	Sarah Hatch	Elisha Tolman
Oct. 13	Martha Turner	Nath <sup>l</sup> . Eells.
Nov. 24	Mary Ann.	Elisha Heyden.
Dec. 1 <sup>st</sup> .	Emily	Dea. Thos. Cushing.
1812		1812
May 10	Ebenezer (adult in priv.)	Stephen Totman.
" "	James	Ebenez <sup>r</sup> Totman.
" "	Joseph	Eben <sup>r</sup> . Totman.
June 7.	Mary Jacobs	Tim <sup>o</sup> Foster
Aug. 2.	Martha Phillips [?]	Rev. Sam <sup>l</sup> . Deane
" "	George	Cap Elisha Foster
Aug. 28	Mary (adult)	Nath <sup>l</sup> . Turner.
Sep 27	Hayward Pierce	Nath <sup>l</sup> . Cush <sup>g</sup> . 2 <sup>d</sup> .
Oct. 1 <sup>st</sup>	Sam <sup>l</sup> . Stetson	Cap. Storer of Portl <sup>d</sup> [Portland]
Oct. 1 <sup>st</sup> .	Rachel Woodw <sup>d</sup> .	Bailey Jenkins.



Oct.	25	William	Allen Clapp
	"	Julia	Rufus Litchfield.
Nov.	22 <sup>d</sup>	Allyne	Joseph Cushing.
	1813		1813
June	23.	James Otis	Cap. Seth Foster.
June	4	Joanna	Melzar Daman
July	4	Williams	Elnathan Cushing
July	11	Geo. Partridge	Cap Jas. Sparrell
Aug.	15	Jno. Hillard	David Bowker
Aug	22	Desire Otis	James Curtis
Sep	5 <sup>th</sup>	Chas. Freder <sup>k</sup>	Rev. Sam <sup>l</sup> . Deane
Sep	19	Eliza	Pickles Cushing Jr
Oct	31	Piam	Cap Josh <sup>a</sup> . Jacobs
Oct	31	Thirza	Dimick Bowker
	1814		1814
June	19	Sarah	Nath <sup>l</sup> . Eells
July	17	Rufus	Rufus Litchf <sup>d</sup> .
Oct.	2 <sup>d</sup>	Nathan	Nath <sup>l</sup> . Cushing 2 <sup>d</sup> .
Sep.	27	Enoch	Abr <sup>m</sup> . Harris.
Dec.	22 <sup>d</sup>	Levi (adult. private)	Dwelly Clap
	1815		1815
Ap.	3 <sup>d</sup>	John (in private)	Cap. Thos. South <sup>th</sup> . [Southworth]
June	4	Joseph	Timo <sup>r</sup> . Foster
June	11	Annah Brooks	Allen Clap
July	16	Rhoda	Josi <sup>h</sup> . Stodart.
July	17	George (private)	Cap: Thos. Southw <sup>th</sup> .
July	30	Clarissa	Dea. Thos. Cushing
Aug	5	Lem <sup>l</sup> . Cushing	Sam <sup>l</sup> . Waterman
Sep	3 <sup>d</sup>	Hann <sup>b</sup> Lincoln (adult)	Sam <sup>l</sup> Elms
Sep.	10	Lucy Nichols	James Curtis
Oct.	1 <sup>st</sup>	Benjamin	
		Sally	
		Israel	
		Rachel Clap	
Oct.	1 <sup>st</sup>	M <sup>rs</sup> Sally.	Thom <sup>s</sup> . Lapham
Nov.	5 <sup>th</sup>	Eunice	Tho <sup>s</sup> . Lapham & wife
Nov.	12 <sup>th</sup>	Stephen }	David Bowker
"	"	Samuel }	Abrah <sup>m</sup> . Harris
	1816		1816
June	2 <sup>d</sup>	Elizabeth (adult)	Solom <sup>n</sup> Lincoln
June	9 <sup>th</sup>	Martha	Elisha Hayden
July	7	Rachel	Cap Jas. Sparrell
July	7	Lydia	Melzar Daman
July	14	Sally	Cap Elisha Foster
Sep	1 <sup>st</sup>	Sally.	Cap W <sup>m</sup> Brooks Jr.
Nov	3	Geo. Ward	Cap. Josh <sup>a</sup> . Jacob.
Dec.	1 <sup>st</sup>	Lydia King	Pickles Cushing Jr.
Dec.	8	Lydia King	Thomas Lapham
	1817.		1817.
Oct.	5 <sup>th</sup>	Polly Bowker	Allen Clap.
Oct.	19	David Richm <sup>d</sup> .	Joshua Jacob
Nov.	9 <sup>th</sup> .	John Milton	Rev. Samuel Deane





1818.  
 June 7. Hannah Clap  
 Aug 16 Benjamin  
 1819.  
 June 6<sup>th</sup> Cha<sup>s</sup>. Cushing  
 July 4<sup>th</sup> William  
 Aug 1<sup>st</sup> Lucy Brooks  
 Nov. 7<sup>th</sup> Philip  
 1820  
 July 2<sup>d</sup> Abigail  
 Aug 6<sup>th</sup> Catharine Whiton  
 Aug. 6 James Clapp  
 Aug. 6 Joshua Bryant  
 Sep. 3<sup>d</sup> Emily.  
 Oct 20<sup>th</sup> James.  
 Nov. 2<sup>d</sup> Harriet  
 Nov. 2<sup>d</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup>. Deane  
 1821  
 July 1<sup>st</sup> Lucretia }  
           Helena }  
 Sep. 2<sup>d</sup>. Caroline.  
 Oct. 7<sup>th</sup> Jos. James. Lloyd  
           [three sons]  
   do. do. Geo. Parsons  
   do. do. Hervey Hatch  
 1822  
 June 8. Thompson Philips.  
 Sep 1<sup>st</sup>. Helen Maria  
           Benj<sup>a</sup> Franklin  
           Edw<sup>d</sup>. Hart.  
 Oct. 6<sup>th</sup> { Sarah.  
           Lucy Snow  
           Helena Clap.  
 1823  
 June 17<sup>th</sup> Mary Loisa  
           *in private*  
 Aug 3<sup>d</sup>. { Eunice  
           John Thaxter  
 Sep. 28<sup>th</sup> Julia  
 Oct. 5<sup>th</sup>. Chas. Walter  
 1824  
 June. 6 M<sup>rs</sup>. Huldah Jacob  
           (adult)  
   do Freeman }  
   do Dexter }  
   do Mary }  
   do Henry }  
 July 4<sup>th</sup> Helen  
   do Deborah }  
   do Hannah Jacob }  
 Aug 1. Edwin  
 Sep 5. Ch<sup>s</sup>. Thomas }  
           Walter }  
 Nov 7 Cushing Otis

1818.  
 Timothy Foster.  
 Nathaniel Eells.  
 1819  
 Henry Sheafe Esq<sup>r</sup>  
 Elisha Hayden  
 Cap. Luther Tilden.  
 Cap. Elisha Foster.  
 1820  
 Samuel Adams Turner.  
 David Bowker.  
 David Bowker.  
 Jacob Read.  
 Joshua James.  
 Samuel Turner.  
 James Curtis J<sup>r</sup>  
 James Curtis J<sup>r</sup>  
 1821  
 Allen Clapp  
 Cap. Luther Tilden.  
 Cap. Isaac Whittemore  
   (deceased)  
 M<sup>r</sup>. Eb<sup>r</sup>. Thayer Fogg.  
 Bailey Jenkins.  
 1822  
 Maj. W<sup>m</sup> Hamatt  
 Rev. Sam<sup>l</sup>. Deane  
 { Wid. Sarah Delano.  
   (wid. of W<sup>m</sup>)  
 David Bowker.  
 1823  
 Samuel Foster.  
 { Cap. W<sup>m</sup> Brooks  
 Allen Clap.  
 Elisha Hayden.  
 1824  
 dau. of Lazarus Bowker  
 child<sup>n</sup>. of M<sup>rs</sup>. Huldah  
           Jacob.  
 Cap. Elisha Foster.  
 Joshua James.  
 Wid. Deb<sup>r</sup>. Turner.  
 David Bowker.  
 Charles Foster  
 Cap. James Curtis



1825

June 12 { Noah Nichols }  
           { William }  
           { Cushing }  
 Aug 15<sup>th</sup> John Howland  
           (in private)  
 Sep. 10 Allen —  
 Oct 2<sup>d</sup> Mary Randall }  
           Anne Appleton }  
           William Henry }

1826

1827

Feb. 4<sup>th</sup> Stephen.  
 July 22<sup>d</sup>. Albert  
 Aug. 5. Horace Tower  
           Chas. Edward  
           Ebenezer Thayer  
 Aug 31<sup>st</sup> M<sup>rs</sup> Lydia Bowker Bishop  
 Oct. 14 Charles —

1828

Oct. 5. Roland  
           Eliz<sup>th</sup>. Robinson  
           Peres  
           Martha  
           David Shiverick  
           M<sup>r</sup>. Lot Litchfield  
           adult  
 Nov. 2. M<sup>rs</sup>. Desire Sparrell  
           (adult)  
 Nov. 16 Martha James  
           James Newton  
           Mary Turner  
           Sarah Ann

do.

1829

Oct. 22<sup>d</sup>. George  
           Laurinda in private  
 Dec. 6. M<sup>rs</sup> Lucy wife of  
           Debby Cushing Nash  
 1830  
 Nov. 2 John  
           do Welthea Alden  
 1831

Ap 24. { William Harper aged 7  
           { Rebecca Cushing " 5  
           { Lucy Ann " 3

Sep 4 George Henry  
 1832

Ap. 5. Relief (dau<sup>of</sup> Bartlett Barrell)  
 July 1. Sarah (d. of Sim<sup>n</sup>. Brooks)  
 July 1. { Sarah Ann }  
           { Mary Frances }  
 Sep. 2<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Alfred Litchfield (adult)  
           do. Esther Cole

1825

Charles Jones

W<sup>m</sup>. Hammatt Esq.

Allen Clap.

W<sup>m</sup>. James J<sup>r</sup>.

1827

Stephen Benson.

William James J<sup>r</sup>.{ Eben<sup>r</sup>. T. Fogg, Esq.

wife of Chas. D. Bishop.

Sam. A. Turner

1828

{ Benj<sup>a</sup>. Turner

{ son of Amos Litchfield

{ daughter of M<sup>r</sup> James Barrell

{ and wife of James N. Sparrell

{ children of

{ James N. Sparrell

Stephen Benson.

1829

{ David Bowker.

Elijah Daman

d[au.] of James N. Sparrell.

1830

Sam<sup>l</sup> A. Turner Esq.William James J<sup>r</sup>.

1831

{ Wid Lucy Bean.

James N. Sparrell.

1832

Wife of John Gregory.

wife of Will<sup>m</sup>. H. Delano.child<sup>n</sup> of W<sup>m</sup>. H. Delano.

son of Dea. Israel Litchfield.

M<sup>r</sup> Alfred Litchfield.



1823	Nath <sup>l</sup> . Milton	10	1833	{ children of Nath & Charlotte
	Charlotte Elizabeth	4		{ Brooks.
same time	M <sup>r</sup> Nath <sup>l</sup> . Brooks			{ Father of children above.
1834 (June 6*)				
Caroline Otis				{ children of Mr. Henry Briggs
Geo. Henry				{ & his late wife, Betsey, Daugh-
Mary				{ ter of Thomas Ruggles.
Elizabeth Ruggles				
Thomas Wales				{ [names of parents not given.]
John Ruggles				
Lucy Turner				
Aug 3*				
Ellen				{ Daughter of Timothy Foster.

*Miscellaneous Records.*

1810, July 1st *Voted*—To dismiss M<sup>rs</sup> Hannah Stone, and to recommend her to the fellowship and comm<sup>n</sup> of the church of Christ in Dennis.

1813. Jan. 31<sup>st</sup> *Voted* to dismiss M<sup>r</sup> William Torrey, and to recommend him to the fellowship and communion of the church of Christ in Canan-dagua N. York.

1818 May 3<sup>d</sup> The church *Voted* to dismiss Nathaniel Jacob and to give him a recommendation to the Church of Christ in Hanover, under the Pastoral care of the Rev. Calvin Chadwick.

1820. Sep. 3<sup>d</sup> Nabby Barker dismissed at her own request to the church in Hanover.

1826. May 14th. Cap Joshua Jacob, M<sup>r</sup> Joshua James, and M<sup>r</sup>. Charles Foster chosen Deacons.

[This completes the abstracts from Samuel Deane's book, and the church records to 1850, except some omissions and corrections which follow.]

\* These two entries were "copied from an imperfect leaf, taken out" of the book, by Rev. W. H. Fish, successor of S. Deane.





## OMISSIONS.

---

Page 27, *after* line 20, *insert* :

Joseph Dwelly son of John Dwelly, May 6 [baptized]

Page 40, *after* line 32, *insert* :

Jsaac Stetfon Son of Anthony and Anna Stetfon, Baptized Oct: 12 1719

Mary Bowker daughter of James Bowker jun<sup>r</sup> & Hannah his wife was baptized Nov: 1<sup>st</sup> 1719

Joseph Ramfidel son of Joseph & mary Ramfidel of Pembroke was Baptized Nov: 1<sup>st</sup> 1719

John Woodward son of John Woodward & Mary his wife was Baptized november 29<sup>th</sup> 1719.

John Hatch, the Son of John Hatch jun<sup>r</sup> & Grace his wife, An Infant being Sick, & as was Supposed nigh unto death, was Baptized in private Feb: 25<sup>th</sup> 1719/20

Page 50, *after* line 16, *insert* :

1726

Sarah Dwelle daughter of Abner & Sarah Dwelle was baptized Dec: 1<sup>st</sup> 1726 in private. She being sick and not Likely to recover.

Charls Stetfon Son of Anthony & Anna Stetfon, was baptized Dec: 25<sup>th</sup> 1726.

1727

Adult. Benjamin Randal was baptized Feb: 5<sup>th</sup> 1726/7

Adult. Joshua Turner was baptifed Feb: 12<sup>th</sup> 1726/7

Rebecca Stetfon, Lydia Stetfon & Samuel Stetfon Children of Samuel & Rebecca Stetfon were Baptized Feb: 19<sup>th</sup> 1726/7

James Rogers, & Jeremiah Rogers, Children of John Rogers & Deborah his wife, were baptized Feb: 19. 1726/7.

Margret Curtice daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Curtice & Margret his wife was baptized Feb: 26. 1726/7

Rachel Briggs daughter of James & Hannah Brigs was baptized Feb: 26. 1726/7

Elizabeth Turner; Jael Turner Princes Turner & Lurana Turner Children of Joshua & Elizabeth Turner, were baptized Feb: 26<sup>th</sup> 1726/7

Micael Clap Son of Sam<sup>l</sup> and Sarah Clap was baptized March 26<sup>th</sup> 1727

Adult. Lydia James wife of John James was Baptized April 2<sup>d</sup> 1727

Abel woodwart Son of Benjamin & Mary woodwart was baptized April 2<sup>d</sup> 1727.

Ann Woodworth daughter of Ebenezar & Joanna woodworth, was baptized April 2<sup>d</sup> 1727.



Sarah, daughter of Zechariah, & Melittable Dammon, was Baptized May 14. 1727

Robert Son of Daniel & Jemimah Dammon was baptized, May 14 1727

Thomas Buck Son of Jsaac Buck & Mary his wife was Baptized June 4<sup>th</sup> 1727.

Noah Torry Son of Joseph & Deborah Torry was baptized June 4<sup>th</sup> 1727

Luce Turner daughter of Benj<sup>m</sup> & Mercy Turner was baptized June 4<sup>th</sup> 1727

Mary Ruffel Serv<sup>t</sup> child to John Ruggles was baptized June 4<sup>th</sup> 1727

Adult: Rebecca Sprague was Baptized June 4<sup>th</sup> 1727.

Rebecca Bestow daughter of Benjamin Bestow & his wife was baptized June 11<sup>th</sup> 1727.

Ezekiel Lamb and James Lamb, Children of James Lamb (Indns) and Patience, (a Melatto) his wife were baptized June 18<sup>th</sup> 1727.

Luke Toby, Son of Thomas Toby & Mary his wife was Baptized July 2<sup>d</sup> 1727.

Hannah Bowker daughter of James & Hannah Bowker was Baptized. July 2<sup>d</sup> 1727.

Elizabeth Bestow daughter of Sam<sup>l</sup> & Lydia Bestow was Baptized July 23. 1727

Josiah Cornish Son of Joseph & Patience Cornish of Hanover was baptized August 6<sup>th</sup> 1727

John Ruggles Son of John & Joanna Ruggles was baptized Sep<sup>t</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1727  
Sept. 24<sup>th</sup> 1727 J preached at the north Precinct for M<sup>r</sup> Bourn, & Baptized: Nathanael Brigg son of Joseph and Deborah Briggs.

Oct 8<sup>th</sup> 1727 J preached at Hanover and after Sermon J Baptized.

Adult William Cocks. Jsaac & Mary Hatch Children of Jsaac Hatch.

Benjamin Man, Son of Benj<sup>m</sup> man.

Adult Judith Rogers, wife of Joseph Rogers of marshfield was Baptized oct: 15<sup>th</sup> 1727

Joseph Silvester son of Joseph & Mary Silvester of Marshfield was Baptized Oct: 15. 1727.

Adult Abigail Studly was Baptized Oct. 22. 1727

Adult. Deborah Stetson daughter of Serg<sup>t</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Stetson was baptized oct: 22. 1727

Prince Rofe Son of Gidion & Lydia Rofe was baptized oct: 29 1727.

William Turner Son of w<sup>m</sup> & Abigail Turner was baptized nov: 26 1727

Samuel Oakman Son of Sam<sup>l</sup> & Elizabeth oakman of marshfield was Baptized nov: 26. 1727

Adult. Penelipah Hatch wife of Jsaac Hatch was baptized Dec: 24 1727

Seth Hatch Son of Jsaac and Penelipah Hatch was baptized Dec: 24<sup>th</sup> 1727.

Mary Brooks daughter of Nathan<sup>l</sup> & Mary Brooks was baptized in Private Dec: 1727

1728

Elizabeth Brooks daughter of Gilbert Brooks & Abigail his wife was baptized Jan: 1<sup>st</sup> 1727/8

Joseph Turner Son of Joseph & Elizabeth Turner was baptized Jan: 28<sup>th</sup> 1727/8.

January 30<sup>th</sup> 1727/8 Sarah Jacob an Infant Child of Joshua & Mary Jacob was Baptized in Private, it being Sick & not Likely to recover.



## CORRECTIONS.

---

- Page 1. *For* Guilulmo Wetherell, *read* Guilielmo Wetherell (Rev. William Witherell.)
- Page 3, line 26, *for* Burrouges, *read* Burroughs.  
 line 30, *for* May 11, *read* May 14.  
 line 42, *for* Batshebah, *read* Bathsheba. Also on page 5, line 30.
- Page 4, line 12, *for* Whetston, *read* Whetstone.
- Page 5, line 27, *for* Lowell, *read* Louell. This correction should also be made on pages 6 and 7. Deane's Hist. Scituate says: Lowell.  
 line 48, *for* Hicks, *read* Hicke.
- Page 7, line 15, *for* Mar. 21, *read* Mar. 24.  
 line 53, *for* Gener (?), *read* Grace y<sup>e</sup>.
- Page 8, line 5, *for* July 3, *read* July 31.  
 line 9, *for* Bethia, *read* Bethaia; also *for* Loy *read* Loys.  
 line 11, *for* L [?], *read* Rogers.  
 line 29, *strike out* [?].  
 line 37, *for* Blackmore, *read* Blackmoor. On page 9, this name should appear Blacmore.  
 line 46, *for* Cushion, *read* Cushen (Cushing).
- Page 9, line 16, *for* Bryant jun<sup>r</sup>., *read* Bryant sen<sup>r</sup>.  
 line 29, *for* Curlien (?), *read* Curtice.  
 line 31, *for* Andrew, *read* Anthonie.  
 line 34, *for* Sept. 20, *read* Sept. 23 (probably).  
 line 36, *for* Oct. 2, *read* Oct. 2 [worn].  
 line 39, *for* Bompas April 4, *read* Bumpus April 7.  
 line 45, *for* Marcy, *read* Mercy; also *for* Whiston, *read* Whetston.
- Pages 10 and 11, *for* Studson, *read in every case*, Sturtson (Stetson).
- Page 10, line 15, *add* [or Marcy], *after* Mary.  
 line 19, *for* Mary, *read* Mercy.  
 line 22, *for* Nickells, *read* Nickolls.  
 line 32, *for* Barrel, *read* Barret.  
 line 37, *for* Litchfield, *read* Lichfield; *for* August 4, *read* August [worn].  
 line 39, *for* junior, *read* senior.  
 lines 44 and 50, *for* Witherel and Witherell, *read* Wetherel and Wetherell.
- Page 11, line 2, *for* Nathaniell Brooks, *read* Nathanell Brooke [Brooks].  
 line 3, *for* Anna, *read* Anne; *for* junior, *read* senior.  
 lines 7 and 37, *for* Whiston, *read* Whetstone, Whetstton, respectively.  
 line 8, *for* Eleanor, *read* Elleaner.  
 line 9, *strike out* (?).  
 line 12, *for* Bumpas, *read* Bumpus.  
 line 15, *for* Badcock, *read* Badcoke.





- line 17, *for* Litchfield, *read* Lichfield.  
 line 18, *for* Curtise, *read* Curtice.  
 line 22, *for* November [?], *read* November 7<sup>th</sup>.  
 line 23, *for* Zoar, *read* Isaac.  
 lines 24 and 51, *for* Witherell, *read* Wetherell.  
 line 25, *for* ———, *read* Alce; *for* Zoar [?], *read* Isaac Prince.  
 line 36, *for* Sprout, *read* Sprut [Sprout].  
 line 38, *for* Lichfield, *read* Leichfield.  
 Page 12, line 1, *for* Jinkins, *read* Ginkins [Jenkins].  
 line 3, *for* Clarke, *read* Clape [Clapp].  
 line 18, *for* Joslin, *read* Joycelin [Joslin or Josselyn].  
 line 23, *for* Curtise, *read* Curtice. Also on page 13.  
 line 34, *for* Briant, *read* Orcut.  
 Page 13, line 14, *for* Buck, *read* Bucke.  
 lines 15 and 16, *for* Witherell, *read* Wetherell.  
 line 29, *insert* 608, *after* 16<sup>th</sup>. This refers to the number of baptisms by Rev. Wm. Witherell.  
 line 41, *for* Nickalls, *read* Nickolls.  
 Page 14, line 8, *for* Marry, *read* Mercy.  
 line 19, *for* Nickalls, *read* Nickolls.  
 line 33, *for* Whetston, *read* Wheteston.  
 Page 15, line 6, *for* Marry, *read* Marcy.  
 line 44, *for* Mighell, *read* Mighil.  
 last line, *for* Abuah, *read* Abnah [Abner].  
 Page 16, line 13, *read* Curtise in each case; *for* Sam, *read* Sam<sup>n</sup>.  
 line 23, *for* [Hobart?], *read* Jer: Hobart [of Hingham].  
 line 29, *for* bosby, *read* besby.  
 line 34, *for* Bastow, *read* Bestow.  
 Page 17, line 8, *for* Jerimiah, *read* Jemimah.  
 line 19, *after* Clap, *insert* &.  
 line 32, *for* 30, *read* 10.  
 Page 18, line 4, *for* Rogars, *read* Rogers.  
 lines 18 and 19, *for* Collomer, *read* Collomar.  
 Page 19, line 7, *for* 7<sup>th</sup>, *read* 6<sup>th</sup>.  
 line 23, *for* and, *read* are.  
 Page 20, line 23, *after* Pando, *insert* [or Pardo].  
 Page 21, line 22, *for* Dec. 17, *read* Dec. 12.  
 line 24, *for* Joslyn, *read* Joslin.  
 Page 22, line 13, *for* Lydia Turuer, *read* Lydia Turner.  
 line 28, *after* full vote, *insert* oct: 5<sup>th</sup> 1729 [date misplaced].  
 Page 23, line 16, *for* 30<sup>th</sup>, *read* 10<sup>th</sup>.  
 Page 24, line 9, *for* Judux [?], *read* Indns [Indians].  
 Page 25, line 17, *for* Micah, *read* Micael.  
 line 27, *for* Hannuh, *read* Hannah.  
 line 46, *for* Gorden, *read* Jorden.  
 line 50, *for* Foster, *read* Fother [? Foster].  
 Page 26, line 6, *after* Wheleright, *add* April 3<sup>d</sup>.  
 line 15, *after* John Ruggles, *add* Aug<sup>t</sup> 6, 1749.  
 Page 27, line 37, *for* August. 22., *read* August 12.  
 Page 28, line 36, *for* December. 3., *read* December. 1.  
 Page 29, line 2, *for* 15<sup>th</sup>, *read* 11<sup>th</sup>.  
 line 13, *for* Collamare, *read* Collomare.  
 line 52, *for* Sarah Staples, *read* Sarah Steples [? Staples].



- Page 32, line 8, *for* Susannah, *read* Lusannah.  
 Page 34, line 2, *for* Zebulem, *read* Zebulun.  
     line 18, *for* stutton, *read* Hutton. See pp. 38, 41.  
 Page 35, line 28, *after* daughter of, *insert* John Palmer and.  
 Page 36, line 25, *for* Tounland, *read* Townland.  
 Page 37, line 17, *for* June 24, *read* June 23.  
 Page 38, line 9, *for* Stutton, *read* Hutton [*?* Hudson]. See page 34.  
 Page 39, line 28, *for* Bathshebah, *read* Bartheba.  
 Page 41, line 37, *for* Jazeniah, *read* Jezeniah.  
 Page 42, line 7, *for* Jane Tobey, *read* Jane Toby.  
 Page 43, line 20, *for* Gael, *read* Jael.  
 Page 50, line 1, *for* Symons, *read* Symmons.  
 Page 51, line 16, *for* Jerifha, *read* Jerutha.  
 Page 52, line 7, *for* Sarah Lambert, *read* Sarah Lumbert [in each case].  
 Page 56, line 5, *for* 1734, *read* 1732.  
 Page 72, line 13, *for* Io Anna, *read* Joanna.  
 Page 83, line 38, *for* May 18, *read* May 12.  
 Page 85, line 31, *after* Eames, *insert* and.  
 Page 89, line 4, *after* Bowker, *insert* of.  
     line 16, *for* Hayden, *read* Heyden.  
     line 44, *after* Perry, *insert* both.  
 Page 92, line 18, *for* Eliza, *read* Elija[h].  
 Page 93, line 10, *for* Gallou [*?*], *read* Gallow, junr.  
 Page 94, line 42, *for* R, *read* R[e]bekah [Rebecca].  
 Page 97, line 34, *for* (of Matther), *read* (of Matthew).  
 Page 100, line 17, *for* Nebby, *read* Debby.



















